



Tel. 4830915 - 4830939

TIMES MUHARRAM 23, 1409 AH

A LOVELY BEDSIDE PIECE TO WAKE YOU INTO A BEAUTIFUL MORNING BAYARD Modern attractive shapes and colours strong build with repeated alarm system Made in France SHEZA TRADING COMPANY LTD.

Amir invited to visit France

French defence minister in Kuwait for arms talks

leau-Pierre Chevenement arrived in Kuwait yesterday for talks on various issues, including the possible sale to Kuwaitof Mirage 2000 multirole fighter planes and other

weapons.
Chevenement met HH the
Amurshortly after his arrival and delivered a message from French President Francois Mitterrand The message contained an invita-tion for the Amir to visit France. The Amir has accepted the invitation and hopes to visit France next year.

The French defence minister later met HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah before starting a round of talks with his counterpart, Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed.

Chevenement also met Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al

Proposals

A Kuwait Defence Ministry statement said the talks dealt with "the friendly relations between the two countries and means of developing these relations in the military field." It gave no other details.

Kuwait News Agency (KUNA), meanwhile, quoted Chevenement as saying he had

Today

A six-page

supplement

en Denmark

Business and currencies

کی تحقیقات کی بنجاب میں سکھ انتگا پندوں کےخلاف مهم کی برما میں طوائف الملوکی جیسی صورتحال کی بھارتی اپوزیش رہنمار قل

19,20

International

Kuwait-Gulf

Events

Ēditorials :

Features

Firdu ::

Sports

Clássifieds

brought no specific proposals for the sale of French-made jet fighters to Kuwait. But the Kuwaiti defence minister said the talks will centre on the French arms industry, without elaborating.
Kuwait already has less soph-

isticated Mirage jets. Earlier this year France offered Kuwait its advanced Mirage 2000s.

Chevenement was welcomed at the airport by Sheikh Nawaf, Deputy Chief-of-Staff Maj. Gen. Jaber Khaled Al Sabah and sen-

ior Army officers. In an arrival statement, Chevenement told KUNA that his visit comes in the framework of 'friendly and cordial relations" between Kuwait and

Affirmed:

On the role which France and EEC countries can play to push forward the peace process in the Gulf region, Chevenement said the freedom of navigation in the Gulf must be ensured and the waterway should be cleared of

He said he will today visit the French warships stationed in the He affirmed that France is

ready to take part in the rebuilding of the war devastated Gulf countries. ... Chevenement's two-day visit

came a week after Kuwait signed

Iraq denies

using

chemical

weapons



SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER

HH the Amir received Chevens

an arms deal with the United States to obtain 40 F-18 jet fighters along with Maverick air-toground missiles.
It also came while Army Chiefof-Staff Maj. Gen. Mezyed Al Sane was visiting the Soviet Union leading a high-ranking military delegation.

Kuwait is adopting a policy of

Eliasson, who took over the

Gulf mediation from UN

Secretary-General Javier Perez

de Cuellar on Friday, planned to

meet Iranian Foreign Minister-Ali Akbar Velayati (at 2000

GMT), UN officials said. Earlier today, he separately

received members of the two

delegations who carefully avoided each other, using dif-

ferent doors in Geneva's Palais

des Nations, the UN's European

Eliasson told reporters that

intensive work" was continuing

in an effort to break the

Iran is insisting that Iraqi troops be withdrawn from Iran-

ian territory before it agrees to

the Shatt Al Arab being dredged

and Iraqi ships given free passage

ting that their procrastination would get people fed up and then

give up — we don't," Aziz said. Eliasson made clear earlier

today that he faced a tough task

winning concessions from the

two sides to get the talks moving.

Agency (INA) said Iranian for-

ces had violated the UN-spon-

sored ceasefire 21 times in the last

two days, all of which had been

reported to UN observers.

In Baghdad, the Iraqi News

"They (the Iranians) were bet-

headquarters.

deadlock.

diversifying its sources of weapons. Last month, it signed an arms contract with the Soviet Union to buy 245 armoured personnel carriers

for Gulf peace

BAGHDAD, Sept 3, (Reuter): Iraq denied yesterday that its for-ces had used chemical weapons against Kurdish rebels in the northern areas of the country.
The official Iraqi News

Agency (INA) quoted an official information source as "strongly denying the use of chemical weapons in northern Iraq."

A spokesman for the Kurdish Democratic Party (KDP), calling from Europe, said yesterday that Iraq had made chemical attacks on the rebels on Wednesday and Thursday in the region of Amadiyah near the Turkish border.

In London, the human rights group Amnesty International said it had received reports that Iraqi troops killed hundreds of Kurdish citizens in attacks on their villages in north Iraq during August, using tanks, helicopter gunships, artillery and chemical

Offensive

Iraqi forces launched an offen-sive to quell Kurdish resistance after Iran accepted the UNsponsored ceasefire in the Gulf war, which took effect on Aug

INA quoted the official source as saying "the traitors (Kurdish rebels) who co-operated with the Iranian invaders have completely collapsed together with

Iran's military collapse." They had fled towards the borders with Iran and Turkey after the ceasefire was announced, he

Turkish Prime Minister Turgut Ozal said yesterday that 60,000 Iraqi Kurds had crossed into Turkey and would be given

A source close to Ozal quoted him as saying Turkey would give KDP leader Masoud Barzani temporary sanctuary for humanitarian reasons on condition he then agreed to go on to another

The United States said yesterday it was investigating reports Iraq had used poison gas against Kurds. Washington said any such attacks were a serious breach of human rights.

The United Nations has received cables about reported Iraqi attacks against Kurds but will not comment on the matter, a UN spokeswoman said yester-

Iraq blames Iran talks deadlock

GENEVA, Sept 3, (Agencies): Iraq said today that Gulf peace from the start on Aug 25 and there has been no direct contact talks remained deadlocked between the two foreign minibecause Iran continued to reject sters since Aug 26. its key demands that the Shatt Al Aziz said Iraq was patient and Arab waterway be cleared of war ready to pursue the negotiations debris and that freedom of in spite of the current impasse. navigation be restored in the

"We have to say that we are still at square one, we have not gone beyond that square," Iraqi Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz told reporters as he emerged from a 75-minute meeting with United Nations negotiator Jan

He accused Iran of using its "traditional art of procrastina-

"The other side, the Iranian side, has not yet shown any substantive sign that it realises its commitment vis-a-vis the ceasefire, namely at sea and. about the question of the survey and clearance of the Shatt Al Arab," Aziz said.

The Iraqi foreign minister said fran was wrong in assuming that Iraq would give in to its

impose

"We have fought for eight years in order to make the Iranians realise that they cannot impose their will on Iraq and on other countries of the region," he

Eliasson said before the meeting with the full Iraqi delegation he hoped today's separate talks with the two sides would achieve

progress.

The peace talks got bogged

World may have 1 billion illiterates by 2000

AMMAN, Sept 3, (Reuter): One billion people in developing countries will be illiterate in the year 2000 unless states spent more money on education, a UN official predicted today.
William Draper, Director-

General of the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP), said developing countries had cut expenditure on education from 13.2 per cent of their budgets in 1972 to 7.6 per cent in 1985.

Speaking at the opening session of a seminar in Amman on development strategies for the year 2000, he urged countries to realise the consequences behind such a cut and to give greater priority to education.

Requirements

"If this trend continues, there will be 1,000 million illiterates by the end of this century," he declared.

Draper listed five basic requirements for human development — education. health and nutrition, economic and political freedom, a healthy environment and work oppor-

Developing countries, he said, needed to create 700 million new jobs to meet a drastic increase in the world's population by the turn of the century, when official estimates say it will have reached

Jordan's Crown Prince Hassan, patron of the Amman meeting, said conditions now existed in the world to formulate a strategy which would combine social and economic development to improve living conditions for people.

Dhaka remains cut off from the world

Bangladesh renews plea for emergency aid

DHAKA, Sept 3, (UPI): Ban-gladesh issued a fervent plea for foreign aid today to help cope with its worst floods in memory, saying some 25 million people were homeless and the govern-ment will have to feed half the population of 110 million until

Officials said there was no respite for most of the 55,590 square-mile (114,000 sq-km) nation from water spilling out of major rivers seething from heavy monsoon rains in the main catch-ment areas in the Himalayan foothills of northeastern India.

More than 50 people died today, taking the death toll over 500, officials said. The latest victims drowned or were killed by snakes or disease caused by rotten food and contaminated

Poorest

Unofficial estimates put the

death toll at nearly 1,000.

Officials said inundation or power cuts had halted virtually all economic activity in the nation of 110 million people, one of world's poorest countries and its most densely populated. Water-logging of telephone

exchanges snapped communica-tions with 18 of the country's 64 administrative districts, hampering damage assessment efforts,

Floodwaters have choked cities, towns and villages, disrupted transportation and food supplies, polluted drinking water systems and reportedly destroyed more than one million hectares of crops.
"This year floods were more

than a natural disaster," Foreign Minister Humayun Rasheed Chowdhury told heads of foreign missions at a meeting called to request foreign assistance for esn. "None can ren ber such a catastrophe. It is something unheard of in this

"About 25 million people have lost homes and the suffering is unbearable," he said. "As of today, there is no sign of the situation easing.

"The government has mobilized all of its resources, but the magnitude of this year's floods is such that it will be extremely difficult for the government to tackle the situation through its own resources."

Chowdhury said. He said Dhaka required three million tons of foodgrains, two million tons more than requested earlier in the week by President Hussain Mohammad Ershad.

"We need medical and water transportation equipment, like dingies and motorboats, and ready-to-eat food is required, Chowdhury said, adding that the government "will have to feed" half of the population until the next harvest.

Supplies

In response to earlier pleas, four Indian military helicopters began hauling emergency relief supplies to flood-bound areas. Officials said the United States had sent 10,000 tons of food aid.

In Dhaka, most power supplies were shut down and the capital remained cut off from the rest of Bangladesh and world for

a second day, with the airport closed and rail lines and roads under water.

Officials said water continued to flow from the Buriganya River to the west and Sitalakhya River to the east, bringing to about 90 per cent the total area of Dhaka

affected by flooding.
"We are virtually floating on water," said Col. Abdul Malik, head of the Dhaka Municipal Corporation.

Officials said about 300,000 people were being sheltered at 162 government-run relief centres, while about one million others were staying with relatives, in mosques and churches or on roadway median strips, traffic islands and open swaths of high

In a northern suburb, about 24,000 people sought shelter in the three-storey Sher-e-Bangla (Continued on Page 2)



Flood victims in Dhaka wade through waist-deep water on their way to relief camps. (Reuter wirephoto)

Rajiv reconsidering defamation bill

NEW DELHI, Sept 3, (UPI): The government of Prime Mini-ster Rajiv Gandhi is reconsidering a defamation bill amid a storm of protests that the measure is intended to gag the press and "stifle the citizen's right to know," newspapers reported today.

The newspapers, which included the Indian Express, the Hindustan Times and the Times of India, said the government had not anticipated the massive outcry generated by the legislation it rammed through the lower house of Parliament last Mon-

The upper house is scheduled on Monday to take up the measure, which would greatly broaden the legal definition of defamation. The newspapers, however, said the government is having second thoughts about proceeding with the bill. The Times of India said ruling

Congress (I) Party Members of

Parliament held meetings yesterday with senior leaders and warned them that ignoring the outrage over the bill could prove detrimental to the party with nationwide elections due by the end of 1989. It and the other newspapers

said the government was considering a number of options, including amending the most stringent portions of the act. referring it to a special committee or withdrawing it. Strike

The bill's sweeping redefinition of defamation has provoked scathing editorials and protests nationwide. Journalists, lawyers and opposition groups charge it is aimed at blocking news reports on corruption allegations and other embarrassing issues besetting Rajiv's government.

Government ing reporting.

however, claim it is intended to prevent inaccurate and damag-

Soviets helping untangle regional conflicts: US

MOSCOW, Sept 3, (Reuter): A senior US diplomat said today that Soviet co-operation had helped to bring progress on settling regional conflicts in Afghanistan, Kampuchea, southern

Africa and the Gulf. Michael Armacost, Undersecretary of State for Political Affairs, told reporters that a string of recent successes had set the tone of his four sessions of talks with Soviet first deputy. Foreign Minister Yuli Voront-

sov this week. He said the Geneva accords setting the terms for the Soviet troops withdrawal from Afghanistan had given impetus both to

US-Soviet ties and to other regional discussions.

We regard the understandings in Geneva as a very positive step," Armacost said. "We reaffirmed our satisfaction that the Soviets, by Aug 15, had met their obligation to withdraw 50 per cent of the troops that were

Concerns

 He said Washington expected Moscow to meet the Feb 15 pullout deadline and had expressed hopes that the withdrawal could be completed by the end of this year, although Voronisov had said nothing to suggest that this

Armacost said one of the chief US concerns at present was that Soviet military operations be

limited to the protection of Soviet forces during the withdrawal. He referred specifically to Kunduz, the northern Afghan provincial capital seized by Muslim guerrillas for about a

week last month. Moscow has acknowledged that it sent planes based in the Soviet Union during the siege of Kunduz, but it said the town's capture preceded the withdrawal of all Soviet forces from the area and the aircrast were defending Armacost said the United

States viewed the incident as the reintroduction of Soviet troops to Afghanistan.

He said the heart of the Afghan problem remained "the absence of a legitimate government with broad support," and declared that the Soviet troops pullout would remove the main impediment to Afghan selfdetermination.

In a report on the Armacost-Vorontsov talks, the Soviet news agency Tass said "particular attention was paid to the need scrupulously to fulfil the Geneva agreements ... by all signatory

countries."

Moscow has repeatedly accused Pakistan of violating the accords by continuing to aid the rebels.

The accords, signed by Afgoanistan and Pakistan with the United States and Soviet Union as guarantors, bar interference in the internal affairs of other signatories

Armacost said US respect of the agreement was reflected in the fact that the Soviet Union had not made any accusations against Washington for acting in bad faith.

(Continued on Page 2)

Benazir confident of victory in polls

LONDON, Sept 3. (Reuter): Benazir Bhutto, leader of the opposition Pakistan People's Party (PPP), said today she was confident of winning elections in Pakistan on Nov 16.

"I'm often accused of being arrogant and I'm afraid I may be accused of being arrogant again — I don't see any party posing a national threat to the Pakistan People's Party," she said in an interview on a British television programme.

Speaking on a British Broad-casting Corporation prog-ramme, Benazir dismissed former President Gen. Zia-ul-Haq's policy of Islamisation, saying it had been a cover for military dictatorship.
"Inevitably Islam is an issue but we believe the issues are the issues of unemployment, of hun-

ger, of poverty, of backwardness, illiteracy," she said. "And as far as General Zia was concerned, we felt that as his was a military dictatorship, he sought to rationalise it by seeking cover

under Islam." Benazir said she did not think a new government would clash with the Army and added that

she believed the armed forces would themselves welcome an end to military rule. The long years of military

rule placed an enormous strain upon the Army," she said. "It's not easy for an Army

officer in a military court to be sentencing people of the Punjah to lashes, to gallows, sending their women even to torture chambers and they live in the same streets. Naturally this leads to resentment: brothers against brothers, cousins against

WEATHER TEMPERATURE will be around nothing with slight to moderate north-castlerly wind. State of sea: slight to moderate figh water, 7,30 pm

Low water: 12 noon and 11.30 pm Suprise: 5.26 am Sunset: 6:07 pm perature recorded: Maximum femperati Kuwait: 45°C 113°F Ahmadi: 39°C 102°F Fallaka: 42°C 108°F

Minimum temperature recorded: Kawait: 24°C 75°F Ahmadi: 31°C 83°F Fallaka: 22°C 84°F Maximum temperature expected: Kiwaii:44°C 111°F Pallaka: 41°C 106°F Maximum humidity recorded: Kamair 35 per cent Ahmadi: 46 per cent

Failaka: 55 per cent Maximum humidity expected:

Kuwaic 45 per cent Abmadi: 59 per cent

Panka: 65 per cent

Amnesty kicks off global rock tour

LONDON, Sept 3, (AP): Amnesty International launched a global rock tour on a high note as tens of thousands of fans packed London's Wembley stadium to hear Bruce Springsteen and other top performers in a concert focusing on human

The six-hour, sell-out concert yesterday climaxed with Springsteen leading the cheering fans in "Chimes of Freedom," a Bob Dylan classic highlighting the human-rights theme that won Amnesty International a Nobel реасе ргіге.

The show goes on the global road today, heading for a weekend concert in Paris and then to Hungary — the first stops in a six-week tour of some 20 cities on five continents.

Pleased

"I couldn't be more pleased," said Jack Healey, Amnesty's US director and a tour organiser.

'We're selling out all round the world and we're feeling quite confident about ourselves ... we have great artists, a great audience here and, I think, the greatest cause in the world."

More than 65,000 people flocked to Wembley to see the kickoff of the concert tour that marks the 40th anniversary of the UN Universal Declaration on Human Rights.

Springsteen shares the bill for the entire tour with British stars Sting and Peter Gabriel, American folk singer Tracey Chapman and Senegal's Yous-

sou N'Dour. From a podium surrounded by a turquoise and green global map emblazoned with "Universal Declaration of Human Rights," the stars belted out wellknown numbers, while the crowd

swayed and applauded. The show began with the four artists joining together to sing "Stand up for your rights," by the late reggae singer Bob Marley.

Organisers stress that the aim is not to raise money, but to stir the consciences of the young people in the cause of human rights. Amnesty hopes the tour will break even, but Reebok, a US sporting goods maker, has promised to pay for any short-

Revival of Solidarity will be discussed

Polish workers end strike

Walesa, who rose before dawn

yesterday and drove seven hours

from his Baltic coast home in

Gdansk to the mine, pressed

through the afternoon until early

today with miners to end the

A new round of negotiations

with management was launched

with Walesa's participation and

lasted into early today, said

Appeal

"Everybody was very nervous throughout ... Walesa helped us

out a lot. He helped map the way out of our situation," said

Grzegorz Sawski, a member of

The dispute concerned win-

ning guarantees of job and per-

sonal security for strikers, said a

Polish journalist at the mine.

The 1,800 dock workers and

600 bus depot workers in Szc-

zecin offered to end their strike as

soon as job security was guaran-

indicated he will not complete a

new term, sparking widespread

speculation he would seek to

assume a presidency with wider

powers than the current mainly

Attempt

The opposition made the elec-ted president a major issue in its

campaign, saying it was an

attempt by Lee to remain in

power even after retirement as

But on the eve of polling day

Lee, who turns 65 on Sept 16,

announced he would not seek to

become Singapore's first elected

with an average 72.8 per cent

share of the vote since indepen-

The PAP has won all the polls

ceremonial post.

who asked not to be identified.

officials at the mine.

the strike committee.

teed for strikers.

strike.

JASTRZEBIE, Poland, Sept 3, (AP): Poland's worst labour unrest in seven years ended today when hundreds of miners carrystrikers. ing a Solidarity banner ended a sit-in at a coal mine, and workers in a northern port halted their

About 205 dirty and unshaven workers left the July Manifesto coal mine, where they had been holed up since Aug 16. They sang the national anthem as they walked through a heavy drizzle to a nearby church about 6 am (0400 GMT).

Allegations

Solidarity activist Jan Litynski said the miners agreed to hait the strike early today after a night of talks with Solidarity leader Lech

Walesa called for an end to the strikes on Wednesday after winning from the government the promise that the revival of Solidarity would be discussed at round-table talks including members of the opposition on how to pull Poland out of its

economic crisis. Earlier, about 2,400 port and transit workers in Szczecin left the work sites they had occupied since Aug 17. Artur Balasz, a member of the strike committee there, said they ended the sit-in at

SINGAPORE, Sept 3, (Reuter):

Prime Minister Lee Kuan Yew's

People's Action Party (PAP)

headed for a landslide victory

today after gaining a majority in

Early results gave the ruling party 30 seats, establishing its

majority in an 81-member house.

Eleven seats were awarded to the

PAP last week as no opposition

Among those returned were

Prime Minister Lee, unchallen-

ged leader of Singapore since the island's independence in 1959.

Returned

Only one opposition candidate, Chiam See Tong, was returned to Parliament. Chiam

and Joshua Jeyaretnam were the

only two opposition members

returned in the 1984 elections.

party wanted to contest them.

Singapore's general elections.

Singapore general elections

worker allegations that the government had backed down on promises of job security for

The miners walked three kilometres (two miles) to a Jastrzebie church, where a priest celebrated mass for them, their families and supporters from other mines. Other miners waiting at the church chanted, 'thank you, thank you," as the July Manifesto miners arrived.

A string of police vehicles pulled out of the city, road blocks were dismantled and no strike banners remained at the mine. The nationwide strikes for

legalisation of Solidarity, higher pay and better working condi-tions began at July Manifesto.

Negotiations

At its peak, the unrest involved 20 enterprises employing 100,000 workers, including the Lenin Shipyard in Gdansk where Solidarity was born and where Walesa works as an electrician.

On Wednesday, Walesa appealed for an end to the strikes so that promised talks with the government could begin on the strikers' demands. The July Manifesto workers demanded that Walesa explain his appeal in

Ruling party heads for landslide win

Thousands of PAP supporters

Six ministers, including

Foreign Minister Suppiah

Dhanabalan and Trade and

Industry Minister Lee Hsien

Long, the prime minister's son,

A total of 156 candidates con-

tested 70 of the 81 seats at stake in

the election today, called 15 months early at a time of impres-

The election heralded a chang-ing of the guard for the PAP, 14

of whose veterans stepped down

to make way for new candidates,

most of them professionals in

Prime Minister Lee Kuan

Yew, the only member of the old

guard in the PAP line-up, has

cheered Lee after his party's

eighth consecutive win.

were re-elected.

their 30s and 40s.

sive economic growth.

port for Lech Walesa. We just wanted to follow his sugges-The opposition and authorities were preparing lists of tions," said Balasz, explaining proposed participants for the why the Szczecin workers were talks, said Roman Catholic willing to end their strike. mediator Jacek Ambroziak in

The Szczecin port and bus depot and the July Manifesto mine were the only facilities still on strike as of Friday.

Shipyard and port workers in Gdansk and steel workers in the southeastern city of Stalowa Wola ended strikes on Thursday after the appeal from Walesa.

At a meeting on Wednesday with Interior Minister Czesław Kiszczak and alternate Politburo member Stanislaw Ciosek, Walensa's first with senior authorities since 1982, they agreed to discuss Solidarity's future and other issues shortly after the strikes ended. Waiesa said.

Miners at the July Manifesto mine started to strike 19 days earlier after they received their paychecks. They demanded higher wages to compensate for 60 per cent inflation and incessant price increases, and they also demanded better working

But like other strikers around the country, the No. 1 demand was the restoration of Solidarity's legal status.

Watch takes

an eating,

keeps on

SPARTANBURG.

Carolina, Sept 3, (AP): A man who lost his \$3,800 Rolex watch

when his Doberman Pinscher

puppy swallowed it a month ago

got the timepiece back - still

date," Scott Aszkenas said of his

timepiece yesterday. The silver-and-gold watch dis-

appeared about a mouth ago

after it popped off the newspaper photographer's wrist in his

Aszkenas said he suspected his

5-month-old Doberman, Samp-

son, had swallowed the watch

but couldn't feel it in his puppy's

Surprised

"I don't know how he swall-

On Thursday, veterinarian Jim Grantham operated on the

dog, and retrieved the watch. The

dog's stomach acids didn't

Grantham said he was a little

surprised to spot the watch in an

X-ray on Tuesday, but he's

pulled a lot of things from pet

stomachs — like needles, tennis

"If they chew them up, it's no

problem. But large objects

always cause some damage going

through," he said. He expects

Sampson will suffer from gastric

BEIJING, Sept 3, (AP): China's

leading daily said today that

poor service on the state-run

airline "brings shame to the

country and its ongoing

The People's Daily criticism of

the Civil Aviation Administra-

tion of China came three days

after a CAAC jetliner skidded off

the runway at Hong Kong's airport and crashed into the har-

bour, killing six crew members

and one passenger.

stomach until Tuesday.

owed it." he said.

damage the watch.

balls and pantyhose.

ulcers for a few weeks.

reforms.

Chinese airlines

"It had the right time and

beating

ticking.

bedroom.

new political crisis

BEIRUT, Sept 3, (Reuter): Troubled Lebanon faces a political crisis with its President and prime minister disagreeing over a constitutional way out of an expected power vacuum should a President not be elected

Parliament has still to choose a successor to President Amin Gemayel, whose six-year-term expires on Sept 23. Christian and Muslim leaders are deadlocked over who should replace him.

In the latest twist in a constitutional tangle, acting Prime
Minister Selim Al Hoss yesterday withdrew his cabinet's resignation — submitted 16 months ago by his predecessor.

A moderate Sunni Muslim, Hoss acted in an apparent bid to stop Gemayel from replacing his team with a Christian-led administration.

"We withdraw the resignation of the cabinet ... to spare the country events that could become landmines in the path of the presidential election and deflect it from its democratic course," Hoss wrote to Gemayel. **Violates**

Gemayel announced in a statement that Hoss's move was unconstitutional and violates laws and constitutional prac-

Hoss has been acting premier since Prime Minister Rashid Karami was assassinated in June last year. Karami had submitted his government's resignation three weeks before his death but Gemayel did not accept it. The statement said that "by

virtue of Karami's death, the cabinet was considered resigned

and dissolved."

Lebanon faces a

The resignation was submitted by Karami and not Hoss. Therefore Hoss is not legally qualified to reverse a government resignation which was tendered by the original prime minister. The reversal is in no way acceptable," the statement said.

Following Karami's death, Gemayel issued a decree appointing Selim Al Hoss as acting prime minister to head a caretaker government until the formation of a new cabinet.

"In the decree, the President referred to Karami's cabinet as a resigned government which clearly implies that he had accepted the resignation," statement added.

A presidential palace source said that Gemayel thoroughly discussed the legal aspects of Hoss's decision with his judicial, political and constitutional advisers for several hours before stating his reply.

Political sources say he plans to appoint a transitional Christian-led administration if no succassor is elected on time.

Muslim and leftist leaders have said this would lead to parti-

tion of the strife-torn country. Want Meanwhile, the most senior

Shiite Muslim cleric in Lebanon today blamed the United States for Parliament's failure to elect a new president and said such a

policy would backfire.
"If the Americans want to continue with their dangerous game, then a force stronger than what they have known will explode in their face," said Sheikh Moham-med Mehdi Shamseddin.

Bangladesh renews...

(Continued from Page 1)

High School and in the surroun-

ding grounds. "This is a curse from God," said 45-year-old Shafikur Rahman, a rickshaw driver. "I have come from a neighbouring town, but at least here, we will get government help.'

A serious breach occurred yes-terday in the Dhaka-Narayan-

ganj-Demra, an earthen embankment at the confluence of the Buriganga and Sitalakhya Rivers that shields southern Dhaka and nearby Narayanganj. Some 30,000 civilian volun-

teers and troops working through the dark hours managed to plug the leak with rocks and baskets of earth, saving an estimated 800,000 people from

Secret US satellite

CAPE CANAVERAL, Florida on the results of military space Sept 3, (AP): A secret satellite. fired into space in an unannounced launch which the Air Force later called a success, failed to reach a functional orbit, a source close to the US space programme

The payload carried by the Titan rocket was secret, but a civilian expert said the booster carried a satellite that could eavesdrop on Soviet military and diplomatic communications.

Such a satellite would be useless unless it was in a stationary

Engineers were studying the problem to see if they could salvage the mission, according to the source close to the space programme, who spoke to the Associated Press late yesterday on condition of anonymity.

But the source was not hopeful anything could be done to put the satellite in the right orbit. Lt. Col. Ron Rand, director of

public affairs at the Eastern Space and Missile Centre at Cape Canaveral, said the Air Force had a policy of not commenting

failed to reach orbit launches.

The 16-storey Titan 34D blazed away from its launch pad at 8:05 am (1205 GMT) yesterday, thundering through partly

The rocket's third stage ignited correctly the first time, putting the satellite in a highly elliptical orbit ranging from about 100 miles to 22,300 miles (160-35,887 kilometres) above the earth's surface, the source

However, the rocket failed to re-ignite, which would have put the payload in a proper geosyn-chronous, or stationary, orbit 22,330 miles (35,935 kilometres) over the equator, the source said. A flawless flight would have

been the third straight success for the three-stage booster rocket. which had been grounded for 18 months.

As has been its practice in recent years, the Air Force did not announce the launch in advance, but issued a statement

Pakistan rejects Kabul proposal

ISLAMABAD, Sept 3, (AP): Pakistan today flatly rejected Afghanistan's proposal for an international conference on the Afghan war truce, calling the idea a propaganda ploy and accusing Kabul of violating the accords.

The conference — proposed by Afghan President Najib on Wednesday — would bring together foreign ministers of Pakistan, Afghanistan, the United States and the Soviet Union to discuss Pakistani and Afghan accusations against each other of violating the Geneva

The Pakistani Foreign Ministry said in a statement today that the proposal "appears to be no more than a propaganda measure designed to acquire international recognition and legitimacy."

NEWS IN BRIEF

Microlight flight

ABU DHABI, United Arab Emirates, Sept 3, (AP): Indian millionaire Vijaypat Singhama flew over Gulf waters today as part of his bid to break a world record for solo flight in microlight plane.

The 49-year-old adventions took off from Dhahran, Saudi Arabia and landed here. Heplanned to fly to Qatar, then Oman before proceeding to India is a 9,600-kilometre (6,000-mile) flight he began from England on

Arms smuggling: STOCKHOLM, Sweden, Sept 3

(AP): The Swedish government uncovered an arms smuggling deal to Taiwan by the Bofors AB arms company but withheld information from a parliamentary committee investigating the company's illegal sales, a news paper reported today.

The deal for 20 Robot-79 antiaircraft missiles was done through double contracts and using Singapore as go-between to veil the final destination, the Dagens Nyheter daily reported. quoting unidentified sources. Bofors also sent personnel to

train the Taiwanese in the sophis-ticated weapons in 1983-1984 Dagens Nyheter said.

Murder charge LOS ANGELES, - Sept 3,

(Reuter): Los Angeles prosecutors yesterday charged a Briton with the murders of an Israeli immigrant and his family who disappeared six years ago.

Harvey Rader, a 46-year-old car dealer, was previously ariested in 1983 on suspicion of murdering Los Angeles businessman Sol Salomon, his wife and two children. Their bodies have never been found.

Hashish seized

BENIDORM, Spain, Sept 3, (AP): Police seized seven tons of hashish on a ship docked in Barcelona and arrested 14 people further down the eastern Mediterranean coast in Alicante after tracking the ship's movements, they said.

It was the second-largest hashish hanl in Spain's history, police and civil governors of Alicantes and Barcelona said yesterday.

Air show

LONDON Sept 3 (AP) Europe's biggest aviation even, in the Farnborough Air Show opens in southern England tomorrow with daredevil aerobatics displays by the British 🔾 Red Arrows despite the air show disaster in West Germany a week

Memorial service

RAMSTEIN, West Germany, Sept 3, (AP): President Richard Von Weizsaecker led mourners in a memorial service today for the victims of the Ramstein air show disaster, and officials said a 50th person had died from the fiery accident.

Soviets helping untangle...

(Continued from Page 1)

He said the United States was supporting Moscow's requests for the repatriation of Soviet prisoners of war, and believed. Moscow felt it was up to the Afghans to chart their own future.

Armacost said Washington viewed the increasing tempo of talks on Kampuchea as a positive development.

He said Soviet Deputy Foreign Minister Igor Rogachev had gone straight into the meeting with Vorontsov yesterday, upon his return from Kampu-

chea talks in Beijing.

Armacost said the fact that Prince Norodom Sihanouk, the exiled former ruler of Kampuchea, was taking an active role in the peace process gave grounds for hope.

"As far as we are concerned."

the key issues are nailing down a prompt, irrevocable and uncon-ditional withdrawal of Vict-namese troops," while ensuring that the Khmer Rouge did not return to a dominant position in government, he said.

He praised the Iran-Iraq ceasefire in the Gulf war, stressing that Moscow and Washington had co-operated on United Nations Resolution 598 on which the truce was based.

WE REQUIRE ONE DRIVER

With valid light driving licence and transferable igama. Knowledge in food items is an

advantage. Tele: 4831955-4831714

Kothmans THE BEST TOBACCO MONEY CAN BUY

Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

A large company in Kuwait has the undermentioned vacancies:

1) Technician for large and small electronic and mechanical weighing scales.

2) Sales Representatives for Office Equipments/Furniture.

Applicants must have -

Valid Kuwaiti Driving Licence

Transferable Residence permit

Minimum experience of 3-5 years

All qualified candidates may submit their CVs in confidence with recent photograph indicating telephone

Personnel Department P.O.Box 20810, Safat 13069, Kuwait

number etc within ten days to -

Three killed as Palestinians clash in Beirut

BEIRUT, Sept 3, (Agencies); Rival Palestinian factions batthed asing mortars and rocket-propelled grenades in south Beirat's Bourj Al Barajneh refugee camp today. Police said three people were killed and nine

The five-hour clash pitted commandos of Dr George Habash's Marxist Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine against fighters of Col. Saced Monsa's Fatah-Uprising.

Palestinian sources said the fighting was triggered by an argument between two comman-

argument between two comman-"The personal fight developed into an armed confrontation ... our positions in the camp came

traumatized by three years of violence were seen fleeing the camp as Syrian troops manning

checkpoints at the entrances to

the shantytown looked on.

under heavy fire and we had to return fire," 2 PFLP spokesman Dozens of Palesunian families

edge.

Police patrols couldn't enter the camp to launch an investigation," said the spokesman, who cannot be named, in line with

standing regulations.

ple fled the camp.

He said the casualties were evacuated to hospitals in West The PFLP operates under the

umbrella of Yasser Arafat's

Mousa, better known by his codename of Abu Mousa, broke away from the PLO in 1983 and established headquarters in

Damascus, the Syrian capital.
Commandos of Arafat's
mainline Fatah group evacuated
Bourj Al Barajneh, their last foothold in Beirut, on July 8 after the camp fell to Mousa's foll-

Murder of Indian badminton star Politician charged

NEW DELHI, Sept 3, (Reuter): Indian police charged prominent opposition politician Sanjay Singh today with conspiracy to murder national badminton hero Syed Modi, the Press Trust of India (PTI) reported.

Amita Modi, 24, the widow of the former Commonwealth champion, has also been charged with the same offence in a case surrounded by allegations of illicit sex and political muck-rak-

Amita was released on bail on Aug 26 and told not to leave New

ice sip

South Charles of the Country of the

bospus tabo q

Deput ogsås Skods Kamp

action and action action and action action and action actio

Sanjay Singh, once close to Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi, has protested that he is innocent and denounced allegations that he was involved in the murder as politically motivated.

PTI said Singh was charged during interrogation in diction their city of Lucknow and

ing of the opposition figure

a training session in Lucknow have been quoted by Indian new-

spapers as saying Singh and Amita were having an affair. Singh said she was simply his best friend's wife and denied any sexual involvement. Amita also

said nothing on the case in public, of trying to frame him because he quit the ruling Congress (I) Party to join the opposition Jan Morcha (people's

Vishwanath Pratap Singh, Rajiv's former finance and

might go on all night.
Detectives investigating the shooting of Modi on July 28 after

denied having an affair.

Singh accused Rajiv, who has

vast rice paddy, 240 km (150 miles) wide and 290 km (180 miles) long. Burma the world's top rice Jan Morcha is the creation of exporter, but 26 years of rule by the Burma Socialist Programme Party broke down farmers'

stinging blow to the Congress tion and distribution system.

Party & unconstruction and distribution system.

See Rangon has been short of rice at times this year.



An injured student is taken away by policemen who entered a Seoul university to break up a demonstration that ended with violent clashes. (Reuter wirephoto)

RANGOON, Sept 3, (Reuter): Burma's Army and ruling party

are making plans to resume nor-

mal control over the vast Irr-

awaddy delta where the nation's

rice crop is about to be harvested,

The announcement, broad-

cast by the official station last

night, said Brigadier General

Myint Aung, party head and military commander of the Irr-awaddy Division, which borders

the capital Rangoon to the south and west, met all the region's

leading military, party and government officials yesterday.

They discussed "the resump-

tion of normal operations, the harvest and sale of jute, the procurement and sale of paddy,

which will soon be harvested,

The Irrawaddy delta, where

the great river breaks up into nine

channels to flow into the

Andaman Sea, is in effect one

Its fertility had once made

rice at times this year.

the broadcast said.

Rangoon Radio said.

Burmese party reasserting

The Irrawaddy meeting also

discussed the "observance of the

state constitution, looting and

destruction of public, co-

operative, and private property.

lawless acts and use of force"

during a nation-wide revolt that

has driven long-time ruler Ne

Win from power and forced his successor Sein Lwin out of office after 18 days of mayhem and

A veteran analyst of Burmese

affairs said the Irrawaddy meet-

ing was one of several tentative

steps taken by the party to reas-

sert itself after losing control of

many cities and towns and of

essential national services such

Warnings

in a national address on Thurs-

day night by President Maung Maung, who followed Sein Lwin

as party chief on Aug 19, showed

the party was not about to give in

to the demands of demon-

The protesters want power to

be handed over to an interim

government that would move

Burma towards a multi-party

"The party is trying to reassert

its authority as quietly as possi-

ble." he said, also citing warnings

to student protesters to vacate

government offices they had

He said the lack of concessions

as the railway and oil refining.

its authority very quietly

bloodshed.

strators.

political system.

South Korean students fight with police

Kim confident of political stability

SEOUL, Sept 3, (Agencies): Opposition leader Kim Dae-Jung said today the military would never again be able to seize power in South Korea and he was confident the nation will achieve political stability.

Kim, in an interview, said he doubted radical South Korean students or communist North Korea would attempt to disrupt the Olympic Games in Seoul this month. Students fought with police in Seoul today just two weeks ahead of the Games.

The head of the main opposition Party for Peace and Democracy said the political situation was complicated and uncertain, but he believed democratic progress would con-tinue after the Olympics.

"We feel that after the Olym-

seized and pleas to government

workers to go back to their jobs.

striking workers streamed through the streets of the capital

chanting anti-government

vowed not to go back to work.

Strike

The next major push by anti-government forces is scheduled

for Thursday. They have promised to begin an indefinite general strike on that day and

stage a massive demonstration if

the party has not handed over

A one-day general strike last

Thursday stopped all economic activity in the impoverished

country and sent hundreds of

thousands of anti-government

demonstrators onto the streets of

Rangoon and other cities and

Maung Maung has asked for

patience until the party holds an

emergency congress on Sept 12. He has promised to push the con-

gress into approving a referen-

dum that would let the people

decide whether or not to adopt a

Opposition leaders say this

issue has already been decided in

multi-party system.

control.

Striking railway workers

Protest organisers called no major demonstrations for today, but thousands of students and can be stable," he said. The armed forces would never

again be able to rule the country because the South Korean people had become too strong and mature to endure any more military governments, Kim said.

"No general can dream of such a thing. Even if he takes power through a military coup it cannot last long," he said.

Kim played down concerns expressed by many Koreans about the possibility of a govern-ment crackdown after the Olympies. He said hardliners have emerged within the government, but he doubted they could take

Some opposition leaders fear the government is being moderate to avoid alienating world opinion during the Olympies, but there may be a crack-

QUETTA, Pakistan, Sept 3,

(Reuter): Afghan rebels said yes-

terday that the Soviet Union had

flown troops back into the south-ern Afghan city of Kandahar to help repel guerrilla attacks. A message from rebel com-mander Abdul Majid said up to

500 soldiers were airlifted into

Kandahar on Thursday - less

than a month after Soviet forces

withdrew under the Geneva

leader said some 18 helicopters

were also flown into Kandahar

to bolster defences against

guerrillas who operate freely in

was immediately available, but

several other rebel groups based in Pakistan said they had

No independent confirmation

The Hezb-i-Islami (Khalis)

accords.

parts of the city.

received similar news.

down after the Games, South Korea has been ruled for most of its 40-year history by military

and civilian strongmen. Kim said President Roh Tae-Woo assured him in talks this week that the military would declare its neutrality in politics.

Radical students battled riot police today, witnesses said. More than 500 students armed with sticks hurled fire-bombs and stones at riot police outside a Seoul University, yelling slogans against the government and the

"Let's fight an Olympics hos-ted solely by Seoul," the protesters said. Radical students have continued to oppose a "divided Olympics" — Games not hosted jointly by North and South Korea.

Moscowsaid it had withdrawn

the last of its soldiers from Kan-

dahar early last month ahead of the Aug 15 deadline for pulling out half its troops in Afghanis-

It is pledged under the Geneva

The Soviet Union admitted on

Wednesday that it had sent

military aircraft back into north-

ern Afghanistan to support units

in the northern provincial capital of Kunduz. It denied US charges

that it was breaching the Geneva

Afghan guerrillas and Kabul

troops have been battling for

control of Kunduz for a month.

Rebels captured it for a few days

in the first half of August but it was later retaken by Kabul.

accords to remove the remaining

50,000 by Feb 15 next year.

Olympics.

Soviet troops sent back

to Kandahar: rebels

False death claims uncovered after Indian earthquake

PATNA, India, Sept 3. (Reuter): India today reduced its official death toll from last month's major earthquake after uncovering false reports of fatalities from people trying to claim government compensation, officials

The officials of Bihar, the north-eastern state rocked by the quake on Aug 21, said they had reduced the death toll from 296 to 281.

They said the other 15 alleged deaths were reported by people trying to claim the 15,000 (\$1,100) compensation offered by the government for fatalities.

The officials did not say whether any action would be taken against those accused of making false reports.

In neighbouring southeast Nepal at least 700 people were killed in the earthquake, which measured a powerful 6.5 on the Richter scale. Both have been hit by aftershocks, but no further deaths have been reported.

The Bihar officials said another aftershock felt widely in the state today measured 4.8 on the Richter scale. There was some panic, but no reported injuries in the three-second tremor.

Both countries are trying to clean up the wreckage left by the earthquake, which in Bihar destroyed or damaged nearly 80,000 buildings.

Floods caused by torrential monsoon rains have delayed; clean-up operations. In the worst hit areas of Bihar, such as the town of Darbhanga, engineers were still awaiting the arrival of; heavy lifting machinery before starting demolishing damaged houses.

Rent a furnished

3 houses collapse in Cairo

CAIRO, Sept 3, (Reuter): Seven people were killed and 11 were injured in Cairo today when three houses collapsed in the early hours, security sources

They said the houses in Al Manyal district were about 100

Municipal authorities had previously declared one of them unsafe and ordered it to be

The same of the sa

evacuated but the owner of the four-storey house had continued to live in it, the source said. Last month, 19 people died

five-storey apartment block collapsed in the densely-populated Shoubra district. Buildings often collapse in

floors to already unstable struc-

tures to help meet the high

demand for accommodation.

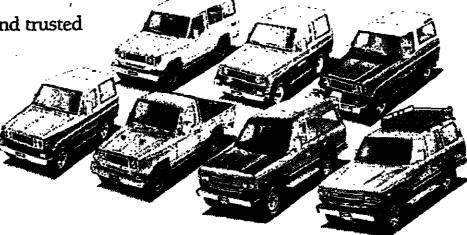
and nine were injured when a

& serviced flat ... KWT HALA HOUSE Cairo because landlords add

Tel 2542055-2553150 Tix 22989 HAIATEL Bneid & Gur cres, near Hillion

OP FOR OVER 30 YEARS

On or off-road, the legendary Land Cruiser is both a pioneer and trusted partner to more than 1.7 million people in over 130 countries around the world. A powerful workhorse, Land Cruiser can handle the toughest land and weather conditions with the simplest maneuvering. At the same time, it offers you and your passengers an atmosphere of luxurious comfort and quality unparalleled in any other 4-wheel drive.





Glorious past — Since 1955, Land Cruiser has conquered deserts, helped build communities and bridged gaps over inaccessible terrain to earn its reputation of trust.



Rally victories — With a history of numerous rally successes, Land Cruiser had stunning victories in the '88 Paris-Dakar Rally unmodified and modified categories.

TOYOTA LAND CRUISER



EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS

Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est. Al-Rai, 4th Ring Road, Tel: 4713622 (10 Lines) Showrooms: Al-Rai Tel: 4714348, Al-Ahmadi Tel: 3981525



Committed to quality, always.

TOYOTA

Sheikh Sabah discusses flood disaster in Sudan with Mirghani

DEPUTY Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed yesterday received the leader of Sudan's Democratic Unionist Party, Mohammed Othman Al Mirghani.

Bilateral relations and the flood disaster in the Sudan were discussed. Floods left more than 1 million people homeless and destroyed thousands of houses and vast areas of cultivated land.

Sheikh Sabah also met with the head of the Popular Conference for the Lebanese Islamic and Nationalist Forces, Kamal

Sheikh Sabah also met with Finance Minister Jassem Al Khorafi who has returned from

DUBAI, Sept 3, (AP): Five war-

ships of European and US naval

forces in the Gulf were docked

together at Abu Dhabi in the

United Arab Emirates today,

shipping sources said.
The group included HMS

London, one of the two British

frigates in the Gulf, the Dutch

minehunter Urk, an unidentified

British minehunter, the Italian

frigate Euro and the US com-

HMS London, Euro and

Coronado are all flagships of

their respective naval units in the

Gulf. The Dutch and British

minehunters are part of "Force

Calendar," a special five-mem-ber unit under Royal Navy com-

mand. A Belgian minehunter

Concern

The sources, asking not to be

named, said senior commanders

met aboard HMS London but

the subject of their talks was not

The official emirates news

agency WAM said Rear Adm.

Anthony Less, commander of

UAE Chief of Staff, Maj. Gen.

Mohamed Saeed Al Badi, to dis-

cuss "military issues and matters

of common concern," including

recent developments in the Gulf.

publicly.

All the foreign navies are plan-

The English-language UAE newspaper Khaleej Times quoted Capt D. G. Littlejohns,

commander of the London, as

saying there was no change in

Britain's policy of "accompanying" British-flag vessels in the Guif.

Posture

posture, which has been entirely

neutral," he told the newspaper

in an interview aboard the ship.

He said it was "too early to make"

presumptions" about a reduc-

British officers also were

quoted as saying the clearing of mines from the Gulf would be a

long and difficult task, and Lit-

tlejohns said, according to the

report, that "no one can claim to

know how many mines there are

Senior US officers said recen-

tly that "a couple of hundred"

mines remain in the waterway,

many of them in known min-

DANISH Foreign Minister Uffe

Ellemann-Jensen arrived yester-day heading a high-ranking

delegation on a three-day visit to

He was received by Deputy

tion of the force.

in the Gulf."

Danish

foreign

minister

arrives

Kuwait.

Foreign

Kuwail

"We have not changed our

mand ship Coronado.

also is in that group.

5 warships

Abu Dhabi

dock at

Riyadh after attending the Gulf Co-operation Council's Finance Ministers conference last week.

Shatilla told KUNA after his meeting with Sheikh Sabah and State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed that Sheikh Sabah expressed concern about the situation in Lebanon.

Integration

The Deputy Premier also expressed concerns about restoring Lebanon's unity, Arabism and independence and affirmed the importance of deepening national unity among all Lebanese, Shatilla said.

He said that exchanges with Al

Rashed focussed on Arab developments and dangers of the Israeli project in Lebanon, namely of occupation and par-

titioning of that country.

The talks also touched on the struggle by Lebanese nationalists for liberation, unity and justice in addition to their keenness on deepening Lebanon's integration with the Arabnation toward further Arab solidarity, he went

Shatilla also appealed to the GCC foreign ministers to pay more attention to the situation in Lebanon. He said Lebanon is facing foreign challenges which threaten to internationalise and

Kuwait's crime situation explained

THE crime rate in Kuwait is normal and well under control, according to the Public Prosecutor, Counsellor Ghazi

Ubeid Al Sammar. However, Kuwait has had "rare types of crimes" which never occurred here before, he said. Such crimes include robbery, sabotage, commercial cheating, and copying cheating, trademarks.

Statistics reveal that the majority of juvenile offenders are males and their offences range from theft, assault and moral

He attributed the high rate of delinquency among boys to their unlimited freedom, being pam-pered by parents, and a total lack of parental control.

The official stressed that public prosecution should not be considered an opponent of the defendant, but as a neutral judiciary body with the sole aim of achieving justice. He said that the main aim of the public prosecution is to ensure that jus-tice is served and the guilty are

The diverse population of Kuwait has an effect on crimes. Forgery, theft, cheating and some forms of sexual abuse are mostly committed expatriates, he said.

The Kuwaitisation of the general prosecution is proceeding according to plans. There are now 70 Kuwaitis out of a total of 111 members of the prosecution, Al Sammar said.

Annual telephone fee not to be doubled

THE annual KD30 subscription rate for telephone service will not be doubled at the beginning of next year, according to the Minister of Communications Abdullah Al Sharhan. the US naval force, met with the

The minister was responding to complaints by subscribers in Sabahiya Telephone Exchange who were asked to pay KD60 for an annual subscription.

ning to reduce their forces in the Gulf region following the recent The ministry collects KD60 from new subscribers. The insceasefire in the eight-year war tallation charge is KD30 and the between Iraq and Iran, but their plans have not been spelled out

annual fee is KD30, Al Sharhan

He called on subscribers to pay their telephone bills within the stipulated period. Subscribers who do not pay their telephone bills within 60 days after receiving their bills will have their lines disconnected, he warned.

Subscribers who want their lines reconnected will be treated as new subscribers and charged KD60, Al Sharhan said.

families was reminiscent of

scenes from the past. Pearl diving

was Kuwait's main way of living

In a press conference Friday.

Al Mazroui said he hopes that

before the discovery of oil.

Pearl diving journey ends

KUWAIT'S old pearl diving as well as a big crowd of citizens. the end of the 14-day pearl diving journey by nearly 100 Kuwait youths who joined veteran pearl divers in the Arabian Gulf aboard 12 wooden boats.

Upon their arrival at the Sea Club port Thursday evening, 96 youths representing the new generation and 20 veterans were received by assistant undersecretary for youth affairs at the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour Abdel Rahman Al Mazroui, chairman of the club Fahad Al Fahad, board members and members of the diplomatic missions in Kuwait,

High humidity unlikely to return

this summer

HIGH humidity recorded in Kuwait in the last week will not return for the rest of the summer, according to a responsible source at the meteorological depart-

The humidity was caused by seasonal low pressure which was affecting the majority of Asian countries. Humidity in Kuwait reached

98 per cent and the humid season was delayed this year. Normally, it begins in early July. Humidity is expected to range

between 40 to 70 per cent in the next few days because of Al Kous humid winds, the source added.

pearl diving will be taught by the Ministry of Education to preserve the profession.

He also called on private ins-

titutions and commercial companies to support efforts to save Kuwait's heritage from extinc-

KISR strategy for food research

THE country's increasing dependence on imported food is a prime concern of the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Re-search's (KISR) strategic research programme.

In an interview with a local daily, an official of KISR said that all of the country's resources must be used in the best possible

The strategic programme is aimed at increasing marine and agricultural products, and increasing production of livestock, fisheries, and fooder, he

Kuwait Municipality has ben-efited from KISR's expertise in pasture management. Assitance to local agricultural livestock, and poultry companies has also been extended by the institute, the official added.

New schools to be ready soon

Mohammed Othman Al Mirghani (second right).

THE Undersecretary at the Ministry of Education, Abdulrah-man Al Khodari, has said that the ministry has been informed by the authorities supervising the construction of new schools that the schools will be ready prior to the beginning of the next

the United Nations, planned for Sept 28, will be a historic event

that demonstrates Kuwait's

political clout and underlines its

diplomatic and humanitarian

role in the world community, a

senior Kuwaiti official said yes-

In an interview with a local

daily, State Minister for Cabinet

Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz

asserted that Kuwait and its

GCC sisters as well as the other

Arab countries played a "direct" role in bringing the Iraq-Iran war

He called on Iraq and Iran to take advantage of the peace

to an end.

During a recent meeting attended by officials from the Ministries of Education, Housing, Electricity and Water and Public Works, plans for electrical and water connections were handed over to the Ministry of Electricity and Water, which will be complete by the end of this week.

Some schools will remain

closed because they were built in

residential areas which are as yet unpopulated.

HH the Amir (right) yesterday received the leader of Sudan's Democratic Unionist Party,

Middle East developments

opportunity and to co-operate with the UN Secretary-General

to reach a just settlement and

Despite the stumbling blocks in peace negotiations Kuwait

will continue its role as a peace

mediator, acting on its convic-tion that the inclination toward

peace will be stronger than that

Complicated

crises and the superpowers

believe that continuation of ten-

sions in more than one area in the

world will lead to regional con-

Peace is the only way to face

of war, Al Rashed said.

defuse tension in the region.

Al Rashed comments on

Al Khodari said all necessary measures have been taken by the ministry to provide school sup-

plies. Meanwhile, Al Khodari said that there will be no change to the four-year time period for primary education.

Speaking of the supplemen-tary exams which started yester-day Al Khodari said that the ministry provided 16 centres for

He called on parents to urge their children to approach these examinations seriously and added that any absence will not

Sharia graduates are jobless

STUDENTS of the College of Religious Affairs (Sharia) at Kuwait University said that over 120 graduates of the newly established college are now job-

Students warned that the college could find itself with no more students if the policy of not employing the college graduates continues.

Representatives of the students said yesterday that the Ministry of Education rejected their appointments as teachers because they did not possess any educational qualifications.

Students said several meetings

Post offices notice THE Ministry of Communications has announced the availability of a number of post office boxes in Salmiya Central Post Office and Hawalli Post Office for residents of the follow-

ing areas: Salmiya, Rass, Rumaithiya, Salwa, Hawalli, Hawalli Square, Nugra, Jabriya and Surra.

Those who wish to rent a post

office box should call the abovementioned post offices.

with senior officials of the Ministry of Education to discuss their concerns proved futile. After spending four years at

the college to obtain their Bachelor's degrees in Islamic Studies, the students are unable to find jobs suitable to their qualifications, they said. One of the graduates said that

during the last session, only 14 students were admitted to the Sharia College. Four did not attend, two transferred to other colleges and only eight students remained.

The graduates explained that all students now realise the plight of students graduating from this

Saudis reject interference in internal affairs

RIYADH, Sept 3, (KUNA): Saudi Arabia last night reaffir-med its rejection of any interference in its internal affairs from any other country.

A Saudi official source, commenting on his country's Council of Ulemas (Muslim Theologians) decision said that it was

based on Islamic Sharia (law). The source clarified that Riyadh will not permit anyone to circulate in Saudi Arabia ideology or principles that do not conform with Islamic teachings.

The Council of Ulemas ruled a couple of days ago, that saboteurs and terrorists can be punished by execution in the Saudi Kingdom.

(6.7.0)

4. Compositor — full time and part time Contact between 8 to 1 pm

ROYAL COURT

Amiri audiences

HH the Amir yesterday received HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Shelkh Sood Al Abdullah, and Deputy Premier and Foreign. Affairs Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed.

HH also received the Kuwalti ambassador to the Islamic Republic of Mauritania, Abdulla Ahmed Al Maguid who sought permission to. leave the country to assume his new job.

HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Premier Shelish Sood A.

Abduliah yesterday received the leader of Sudanese Unionist Democratic Party, Mohammed Offman Al Mirghant and this accompanying delegation.

Award and Islamic Affairs Minister Khalid Al Jassar, Kuwait's Ambassador to Sudan Abdullah Al Suria and Sudanese Ambassador to Kuwait Mohammed Amin Abdullah attended the meetings:

Crown Prince audiences

HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abaullah yesterday received Interior Minister Shellth Safern, State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Roshed Abdul Aziz Al Roshed, Communications Minister Abdullah Al Sharhan and Minister of Public Works Abitin

Sheikh Saad also received the adviser at HH the Amir's office." Mohammed Sulaiman Al Sayed Ali, Minister of Public Health Br Abdul Rozzak Yousef Al Abdul Razzak and Finance Minister

Shelkh Soad later received board chairman and managing director of the Petrochemical Industries Co., Abdul Baqi Al Nouri.

Congratulations

HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Premier Shelkh Sood All Abduliah yesterday sent congratulatory cables to the Amir of Citian, Sheikh Khalifa Bin Harnad Al Thani on his country's independence

Sheikh Soad sent a similar cable to Qatari Crown Prince and Defence Minister Sheikh Harnad Bin Khalifa Al Thani:

KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST

Iraq-Iran negotiations

A KLWAITI newspaper yesterday sold the iroq-iron negatiations in Geneva are now at a bottleneck since the Gulf war foes have yet to agree on how to fix the ceaselire which took effect on Aug 20. Quoting ranking Arab sources, the daily sold negotiations have not yet touched on troop withdrawal to internationally recognised.

borders, despite reports to the contrary. The UN-sponsored Geneva talks, which opened on Aug 25, are now bogged down over how to agree on ceaselire at sea, from is adamantly claiming a right to intercept and search vessels crossing the Strait of Hormuz, according to the paper.

Iran also opposes Iraq's demand that the UN clear Shatt Al Arab from war wreckage to make navigation possible, the paper said. Iron believes this should be discussed after the two belligerents: consolidate the ceasefire, withdraw to their borders and swop,

According to sources, a compromise put forth by UN Secretary General Javier Perez de Cuellar failed to win the favour of the five permanent members of the Security Council which requested

The UN chief's proposal was also turned down by trag the trible inked freedom of novigation to troop with drown white the trible of the chief to the chief sees its right to free and safe shipping as a priority.

The secretary-general's suggestions also included setting up to demilitarized zone between Iran and Iraq to help them strengthen the truce, the newspaper said in a dispatch from Parls.

The UN chief, who has delegated a Swedish diplomat to oversee the Iran-Iraa negotiations. Left Geneva feeling that his mission was unaccomplished.

He originally hoped that within 10 days tran and trag would agree on a timetable for fixing the ceasefire on land, in the air and at sea. He also wanted troop pullouts, exchange of POWs and to form a: neutral committee to probe who was the aggressor in the war, the paper said.

> Jafar Marafi & Sons General Trading and Contracting Co.



Announces the termination of the services of Mr K. Joseph Baby as Commercial Manager.
Mr Baby no longer has the authority to act for or sign any documents on behalf of this

This notice is to serve as legal warning not to deal with Mr Baby under any circumstances, regarding this company. This company will no longer be responsible for any of Mr Baby's

WARNING

Mohammad Agel Mohammad Fadel, a Pakistani national, holding Passport No. 546190, left his place of work without any prior notice. His residence is still under our sponsorship.

Thus, we warn any one hiding or employing him of legal. consequences. Those who know his whereabouts are requested to call Tele. 2631280 or the nearest police The state of the s

REQUIRED First Class Tailors (Female)

Those knowing design and cutting will be preferred. Call Tele. 56208801 from 5 - 10 pm

Contact: ISA International Shipping Tel: 2441860/7 Telex:22396 ISATUG 22208 ISASHIP

Exports / Clearing

& Forwarding

REQUIRED A computer engineer or technician. Must have valid

Kuwaiti driving licence.

Call tele. 2401242/3

WANTED Labourers Full time

part-time for a restaurant

Tele. 2434676

Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmad, Importance of Wheat Undersecretary Sulaiman Majed Al Shaheen and foreign ministry officials as well as Denmark's Ambassador to **Cultivation Project stressed**

Diplomatic sources said talks he will hold with Kuwaiti leaders will deal with the latest developments in the Gulf in light of the current peace talks between Iraq and Iran. Ellemann-Jensen also was expected to discuss the Palestin-Kuwait needs.

ian issue, including the current uprising in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, said the diplomats who could not be Resources, Ahmad Al Naqeeb, named under embassy rules. He will later visit Qatar and the United Arab Emirates, they said.

The sources said Kuwait would urge its visitor to work for an active role by the European community in pressuring Israel to agree to the convening of an international Middle East peace conference, attended by the Palestine Liberation Organisation, to settle the Arab-Israeli

A TOP official called on Kuwaiti farmers to view the "Wheat Culhe added. tivation Project" as one of vital

importance, and to look upon wheat as a basic food that The deputy director general of the General Authority for Agricultural Affairs and Fish

said that farmers should not look at this project from a material point of view, but in terms of producing a critical commodity. In an interview with a local daily, Al Naqeeb said that the project was initiated by HH the Amir. Al Naqeeb said that the

authority will spare no effort in

providing assistance to farmers. The authority will supply the ploughing machinery and fertil-

isers and insecticides if needed,

The official announced that the government is ready to purchase the locally-produced wheat at twice the price quoted in the international markets. Booklets and guidelines for cultivating wheat have been distributed, he

Experiments

The poor response by Kuwaiti farmers to the project is due to the fact that wheat cultivation is Kuwait is a new experiment, he

Wheat has never been cultivated on a wide scale in Kuwait. However, Al Nageeb said he is hoping for a more positive res-

The Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research (KISR) and

the authority have conducted several successful experiments on the growing of wheat.

Wheat was cultivated in Kuwait about 50 years ago in some areas — such as Failaka and Udailiya, Al Naqeeb said. Several species of wheat seeds

have been imported by the auth-

ority, but seeds cultivated in

Saudi Arabia have proved to be the most successful, he said. Wheat cultivation season is from mid-October to mid-November. Harvesting begins 130-140 days later.

The authority welcomes any inquiries from farmers. The final date for signing contracts with farmers to cultivate wheat has now been extended to Sept 15, Al

examine power link

OFFICIALS from 13 Arab states will meet in Kuwait later this month to examine linking their countries to one electric power network.

weapons and armament indus-

tries have complicated world

issues and threaten even the big

powers and is now hard to con-

Al Rashed was optimistic that the PLO and the Palestinian peo-

ple will regain their legitimate

managed to win world sympathy, and at the same time,

boost the PLO's status.

Arab states

He added that the uprising

Kuwait and the Gulf states will

support restoration of the Pales-

tinians' rights and establishment

of an independent Palestinian state, he said.

trol, he said.

rights.

Organisers of the gathering the Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development - said the conference, planned for Sept. 19, will bring together electricity undersecretaries from the six GCC states, Iraq, Syria, Jordan, Lebanon, Egypt, and the two

A source at the Kuwait-based fund told KUNA the experts will discuss linking the 12 eastern (Asian) Arab countries and Egypt (Africa) to one electric power network.

Egypt would then act as link in a chain to connect the Arab eastern bloc with the countries of the Arab Maghreb, the source said. All Arab countries are members of the fund which is financ-

ing the electric network project.

Iraq readied ports in secret

BAGHDAD, Sept 3, (Reuter): Iraq said today that it had secretly started preparing to operate its blocked southern ports a year before the August ceasefire in the war with Iran.

Transport and Communications Minister Mohammed Hamza Al Zubeidi told the ruling Baath Party daily Al Thawra that a secret emergency plan was devised to prepare Umm Qasr and Khor Al Zubair ports south of Basra for use as soon as the

war ended. He said the two ports on the Shatt Al Basra separating Iraq and Kuwait now had 17 working piers ready to handle six million tonnes of cargo a year. A ship carrying 3,000 tons of fertiliser.
would leave Umm Qasr
tomorrow, he added.

Study Al Zubeidi said his ministry was preparing a study on the cleaning of Iraqi ports on the disputed Shatt Al Arab waterway between Iraq and Iran, over which both claim sovereignty.

But he said this needed "great international efforts and falls within the (UN) Security Council plan to clean and organise Iraqi ports after a peace pact with Iran is signed."

About 75 vessels are stuck in the Shatt Al Arab following the nearly eight-year Gulf war as half-sunken ships and debris block passage.

TOWN HOUSE APARTMENT FOR RENT

3 bedrooms, 1 family room, living & dining room, fully turnished kitchen (brand new)

Shoob next to Chazwa building Please call 4815120 / 4810317

Urgently required for printing press sidence will be provided. must be transferable). (if must be transferable).

1. Offset Machine Man

2. Letter Press Machine 3. Binder

and 4 pm to 7 pm, Tele.

WHAT'S ON

ARTS

Kuwait Science Museum The museum will be open to the public every evening from 5 pm and from 9 am on Friday. islamic Arts Museum.

The museum, located on Arab Gulf Street, is open from 8.30 am to 12.30 noon and 4.30 to 7.30 pm, Saturday to Thursday. A collection of the finest Islamic art objects are on show.

Tareq Rajab Museum The museum in Jabriya houses a collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim world. Summer timings are 9 am to 12 noon and 4 to 7 pm, Sat thru Thurs. On Friday the museum is open only in the mornings.

SOCIAL

Welcome Back To Kuwait

The Sounds Great organisation will hold a "Welcome Back to Kuwait" dance party at the Messilah Beach hotel on Sept 29, at 8 pm. Music by the Sounds Great bands. For reservations and further details ring Ken Winston or Adolf 5740256/7 or 5758870. Newcomers to Kuwait are particularly welcome.

Country Western

Musical The American Community Theatre is rounding up singers, dancers and musicians for their annual Country and Western musical, to be held at the end of September. Interested talents, contact Nancy Parker 2523911 ext. 2346. 5725071 (evenings) or Nola Anderson 2428366.

Goan Fiesta '88 The Goan Fiesta '88 will be

held on Thursday, Oct 13, to celebrate the fifth anniversary of the Young Goans Association. It will take place at the Messilah Beach Hotel's Habiba Ballroom. Music by the Stepping Stones and Hurricane Alley. For details Tel: 4813740.

Beat Show

The Beat Show will be held on Oct 14, 3.30 pm, at the IAC, Funaitees. The four-hour show will feature six popular groups
—City Limits, 5th Dimensions, Perfect Stranger, Stepping Stones, Next of Kin and Top Ranks. The show has been organised by the Kuwait

Indian Ballet · Naghana, a dance troupe ledby Mohiniyattam exponent Mrs Prameela Surendran, will stage a ballet, Panchavadi, and a number of Nrithasilpas at its annual show. Nrithotsav, at the Indian Arts Circle, on Sept 22 at 7:00 pm. Admission will be strictly limited; for free passes, call 4337608.

SPORTS

Feed the World Sports Ald

Sports Aid '88 calling all runners, walkers to join the worldwide synchronised event to be held in Kuwait on Sunday. Sept 11. Start: 6 pm. Run or walk a minimum of one km or a maximum of 10 km. For details contact 5624111 ext. 751.

(Vth Winners Cup cricket tournament

The YMCA will hold the All Kuwait Open IVth Winners Cup cricket tournament, beginning Sept 16. It will be played on Fridays and holidays at the Ahmadi Governorate ground located behind the Computer Centre. Teams wishing to participate can contact Joe D'Sa, Tel: 3981790, 3 - 5 pm; 3924659. 5 - 8 pm.

PBAK Meeting
The officers of the Philippines Bowlers Association in Kuwait will hold a meeting on Monday, Sept 5, at Far East Restaurant at 7.45 pm sharp. Topics to be discussed include forthcoming PBAK inter-com-mercial bowling tournament to be held on Sept 9 at 300 Club at 9 am. Revised rules and regulations will be distributed to all team captains. Fees must be settled. All team captains are requested to attend the meeting. For details contact PBAK Director Sarah Macarimbang Tel: 4843447.

Salling — KOSA Open Day K.O.S.A. - Kuwait Offshore Sailing Association will hold an Open Day at Shaab Yacht Club on Friday, Sept 9, from 1400 hours. Anyone interested in offshore sailing is invited to attend and enjoy an afternoon of sailing followed by a BBQ. For details contact John Waters or Frank Graham on Tel: 5326145 or 2466848.

Saicette United The Salcette United Sports Centre will hold their third annual Gold Cup Football Tournament starting Sept 9. Those interested may contact Peter 2434415 or Mariano 4744150 after 5 pm, before Sept 1. The draw will be held on Sept 2 at 9 am, at the Phoenicia

hotel.

GOING PLACES:

Glued to the dance floor

By Peter D'Souza

AMIDST claps, shouts and whistles, a petite, smiling young girl was crowned the Queen of Queens at the Come September Ball at the Sheraton Hotel on Thursday.

Sandy Moraes surprised everyone by defeating 36 other contestants who were equally good at smiling, presentation. style and wit.

There were some low-key protests from the corners of the hall, but the decision of the five judges was honoured.

The first runner-up at the Summer Belle contest last month, Susan Rego, kept her position at the September Ball and won another prize for a lucky number.

Christabel Coutinho was chosen the second runner-up and Karyn Alves the third run-

The semifinalists at the Come September Ball.

NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Watan Pharmacy Jawharat Al Khalij Bldg...

Kazemi Bldg., Khalid Bin

nr. Hamad Al Burak

Mosque, Othman St. Nugra

Fahd Al Salem St.

Hawalli and Nugra

Al Fida Pharmacy

Fahaheel and Ahmadi

Al Wahdah Pharma:y

Abdul Aziz Nasrullah Bldg., Matafi St.

Al Imaan Pharmacy

Makkah St., F'heel

Main St., Khaitan

Al Noor Pharmacy

Khaitan

Jahra

Al Ghazwa Pharmacy

ALWalid St.,....

Al-Saudah Pharmacy -

Salmiya and Rumeithiya

Jarallah Bidg., Khansa St.

Kuwait

There were only two persons, Larry Crasto and Wendy D'Souza, in the hall at 8.30 pm. the scheduled time for the function to start. The organisers were so pleased with their punctuality that they were both given prizes.

After 9 pm people started trickling in and by 10.30 pm the crowd swelled and spread all over and some people had no place to sit.

Music was provided by Top Ranks and Stepping Stones, who stepped up their beat and kept the young and old "glued" to the dancing floor. The oldest dancing couple, Mr & Mrs Silvester Paes, in their sixties, were given a prize for showing interest in dancing at this age. A novelty dance was also held and many prizes were

given including air tickets for

two to Bahrain.

Al Andalos

Al Hamra

Shaban

Drive-in

Al Firdous

Shor (Hindi)

Java Bhaduri

chan, Raakhee

Deadly Friend

Action Jackson

Starring: Christi Swanson Al Salmiya

Darb Al lad'an (Arabic) ..

Al Police Al Nisai (Arabic)

Starring: Ilham Shahin, Hala Sudqi, Dalal Abdul-

Starring: Manoj Kumar,

Starring: Amitabh Bach-

Fahaheel Open-Air Kabhi Kabhi (Hindi)

Starring: Imaan, Yusuf

Starring: Carol Wades



Sandy Moraes surprised everyone by winning the Queen of

Al Badr returns to children's theatre

AWATIF Al Badr, a pioneer of the children's theatre in Kuwait, has welcomed a decision to restrict the price of tickets at local theatres for children. The Information Ministry recently decided to control ticket prices to prevent exploitation and encourage

viewers to go to the theatre. Some theatres had hiked the price of tickets, particularly for children's plays. Some theatre companies were recording plays and selling video films at a cheaper price than the cost of tickets at theatres, encouraging people to watch video rather than live theatre. Al Badr believes that the ministry's con-

Al Badr, who had voluntarily kept away from the theatre for two years, plans to return this season with several productions for young viewers. She is making educational and informative plays for children.

6.00 Al Jawharah: Arabic

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

- 9.00 Holy Quran 9.15 Good Morning 9.30 Tales from Around the World: cartoon
- serial 10.15 & Harat Al Babar: daily serial
- 11.15 Al Raheel: local series, featuring Abdullah, Suad Ghanem Al Saleh, Maryam Al Saleh, Khalid Al Nafisi, Ali
- Buraiki 12.15 Hardcastle McCormick: English
- **News Summary** 1.05 World News via
- Satellite 2.00 Songs and Music 2.35 Auraq Al Daliyah:
- Arabic series. 3.35 Heidi: cartoons 4.15 Shaitan Min Asal: Arabic series, star-ring Hussein Fahmi, Libliba, Sayyed Ziyan, Zahrat Al

- serial for children. 7.30 Diwaniyat Shuara Al
- Nabat: poetry ses-
- 8.30 Wa Oalat Al Arab: daily series 9.00 News in Arabic 9.50 Al Sakiah Tadawar.
- daily serial 10.50 Variety Show: focus on the life and music of Arab musician Ahmad Sudqi. Hos-ted by Najwa Azzam.
- 12.00 News Summary 12.05 World News via Satellite
- 12.30 Holy Quran/Closed-

KTY 2

- 6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Heathcliff: cartoons 6.30 3-2-1 Contact: tonight's episode examines marine life
- in Bahamas. 7.00 Understanding Islam: weekly talk on Muslim philosophy

600 Newsdesk 30 Jazz for the Asking (ex 4th

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 From Our Own Correspon

Five Faces of Jazz)

0700 World News

dent

50 Waveguide 8800 World News

09 Reflections

9990 World News 09 British Press Review

45 Words

presented by Arafat Al Ashi

7.30 Valerie: "Never on Tuesday." Valerie's neighbour is robbed

in broad daylight. 8.00 News in English 8.40 The Flying Doctors: "Acceptance." A seriously ill patient

refuses medical aid. 9.30 My Two Dads: 'Quality Time." Michael promises to spend time with Nicole but is unable

to keep it. 10.00 Hillary's Adventures 10.30 Bestseller: "Home Fires." Part 2.The attorney, who has plenty of problems at work, has extra trouble at home. 11.30 News Summary, Magazine d'Ac-

tualite/Closedown.

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without

RADIO PROGRAMMES

BBC World Services

- 9009 World News 09 News about Britain
- 15 Radio Newsreel 30 Puccini 6100 News Summary (followed by
- Play of the Week: 4th Jacques and His Master, 11th Home; 18th Language Spoken Here; 25th Justice
- 0200 World News 09 British Press Review The Third Policeman (ex 25th
- T S Elliot Poems)
 30 The Ken Bruce Show 0300 World News 09 News About Britain
- 15 From Our Own Correspon-30 Prompt! (ex 4th Trivia Test
- Match)
- 0400 Newsdesk 30 English Songsmiths (ex 18th and 25th Sportsworld) Reflections
- 50 Financial News 0500 World News
- 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News
- Z of Hollywood)
- 40 (18th and 25th only)Sportsworld 45 4th and 11th Whither Wisdom?; 18th and 25th Sports-

15 Science in Action

15 The Pleasure's Yours

- world could 1000 News Summary followed by
- Short Story 15 Classical Record Review
- 30 Religious Service 1100 World News 09 News about Britain
- 15 From Our Own Correspon-
- 30 Puccini 1280 News Summary followed by Play of the Week: 4th Jacques
- 25th Justice

FM Services

- 0800 Easy Listening 0830 News
- 0840 Easy Listening
- 1000 Songs and Music 1300 Easy Listening
- 1330 News 1400 Classical Music
- 1600 Easy Listening
- 1700 Latin American Hour
- 1800 Pops 1900 Helter Skelter
- 2130 News 2145 Pops
- 2200 Jazz Hour 2300 Easy Listening 2400 Instrumental Music
- 0200 Closedown
- Urđu
- 1900 Opening 1910 Behtereen Qaul
- 1916 Programme Preview
- 1920 Songs 1935 Press Report
- 1940 Ek Khayal Ek Geet
- 2020 Songs

2000 News

MILD SEVEN Lights

CINEMA TODAY

Al Fahaheei

Al Jahra

Granada

Al Jleeb

Roxanne

Fajr

Zuhr

Isha

Maghreb

Sulaibikhat

The Glittering Dome

Pyar Ki Jeet (Hindi)

Kohinoor (Hindi)

Jaws: The Revenge

Ahmadi Drive-in

PRAYERS

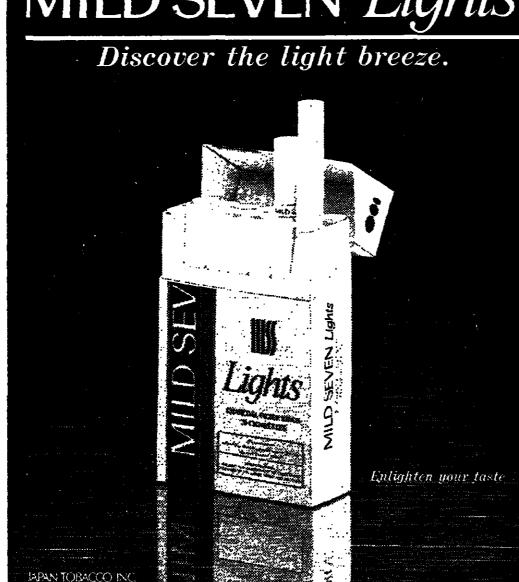
Minnaminunginte

4.06 am

3.19 pm 6.06 7.25

11.47

Nurunguvettam (Malaya-



HEALTH WARNING: SMOKING IS A MAJOR CAUSE OF CANCER AND DISEASES OF THE LUNGS, HEART AND ARTERIES.

trol would reverse the trend.

Summary
30 Lyricists (ex 4th A-

and His Master, 11th Home; 18th Languages Spoken Here;

ALL TIMES GMT

2040 Geet Kahan

45 Letter from America . 19.41 DRAMATIC NEW TECHNOLOGY



TELE-MEMO 30 **WORLD TIME** JANUS SLIM COLOR BURST W-50U 4Q-*70*7 DB-300 10:5850 10:5850 ● 5 elerms ● Dual time ■ Hourly time signal function 5 multi-func

GIBSON TRADING CO. LTD.

P.O.Box SAFAT 280 13003 SAFAT KUWAIT (TEL. NO.) 2437866/2433418/2441015 FAX: 2433203

■ 1/100 sec. stor

CASIO COMPUTER CO., LTD., Tokyo, Japan.

BRACELET

ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

GENIUS is one per cent inspiration and 99 per cent perspiration - Thomas A. Edison, US inventor (1847-

Cartoons highlight Egypt's plight

By Sara El-Gammai

CAIRO, (Reuter): Hamid Effendi. a bald Egyptian civil servant, was forced to sell his clothes to pay his bills.

Now this hero of a daily newspaper cartoon is drawn sitting with other nude government employees in a coffee shop. dreaming of ways to make

money.

The cartoon highlights the country's ailing economy and the plight of some four million poorly-paid civil servants.

Hamid, whose salary cannot buy him enough food to keep his digestive system at work, quips in one cartoon: "There are three things that are unnecessary in an employee: his teeth, stomach and intestines.

Most Egyptian government workers earn between 40 and 150 pounds (\$17 and \$65) a month.

The government, reeling under a \$43 billion foreign debt, a population of 53 million people and low oil revenues, juggled its budget in June to provide a 15 per cent salary increase for state employees — among Egypt's lowest-paid.

Balance But despite the attempt to establish some sort of balance between wages and prices, many

civil servants were not happy. "Pay raises are bad news, very bad news," said Abdel-Fattah Sutuhi, a government worker for 25 years who earns 100 pounds (\$43) a month to support himself, his wife and two teenage chil-

"A raise is supposed to better our living conditions, not make it worse," he added.

Cartoonist Mustapha Hussein came up with the idea for Hamid in the mass circulation Al-Akhbar newspaper when the pay rise was announced because such increases are usually accompanied by steep price hikes.

"Profiteers take advantage of the raise and put their prices up ... that is why I depict employees as barefooted and naked, because something should be done to ease their burden," Hussein told

Hamid, whose name means "thankful" in English, joined the boy scouts so he would receive a free pair of shorts to cover his bare bottom because he could not afford to buy any clothes.

A few mornings earlier, he showed up as a skeleton after renting his body out to medical students for an anatomy class. Kamal Ali, a civil servant for

29 years, said he was able to relate to Hamid's problems. especially his nakedness.
"I feel naked when I have to tell my son who is studying to be

an engineer I can't afford to give him 3.50 pounds (\$1.5) for sketch paper, Kamal said. Over the past decade the cost of living has risen about 450 per cent compared with pay raises of

ElSaadani, a writer for Al-Ahram newspaper quoting figures from parliament sessions. Official figures for the fiscal year from July 1986 to June 1987, however, put inflation at 25 per

45 per cent, said Ezzat

President Hosni Mubarak told government workers in July that they were luckier than most to get raise of 15 per cent as resources were barely enough to provide wages and services. Salaries

"Some rich countries have lowered salaries. We have not done that despite world price increases," Mubarak said.

But many employees blame their plight on what they say is the government's inefficiency at fixing prices and clamping down on profiteers.

Mubarak said his government was providing some \$4 billion in food subsidies. But they have failed to stabilise prices because 60 per cent of Egypt's food is imported.

For many state employees a main meal consists mostly of bread, cooked beans, eggs and sometimes vegetables. Meat and fruit are rare delicacies.

Reagan administration might trigger a totally unexpected event

Dukakis camp afraid of 'October surprise'

NOBODY in the Michael Dukakis camp is talking about it in public, but what the Dukakis people are most afraid of is a socalled "October surprise". It means that if by October the race looks like a dead-heat, the Reagan administration might trigger a totally unexpected

It could also happen by coincidence. One such surprise could be the release of the American hostages held somewhere in Lebanon. Very quiet feelers have been put out from Washington and London, mostly through various intermediaries in Tehran, but so far without suc-

It is obvious, however, that those hostages have lost by now much of their value in any bargaining and are an obstacle to Iranian desires to re-establish more normal relations with countries that matter economically and financially.

True, Reagan would get most of the credit, if the hostages were freed but it would help the Republicans in general and Vice-President George Bush in par-

Summit

Another "October surprise" would be a Reagan-Gorbachev summit meeting. There is no doubt that both would like to have another get-together. As of now though the odds are against it. The arms control negotiations in Geneva are making quiet progress in overcoming some of the more difficult problems of verification which are much more complex than those agreed to under the INF Treaty, but that does not mean that a START Treaty will be ready for signing before the end of October, or even before the end of this year, unless Gorbachev offers some unexpected and far-reaching concessions.

Meanwhile Dukakis has come to realise that he is pitted against a much tougher opponent than he assumed after his own shining performance at the Democratic Party convention. George Bush stepped out of the Reagan shadow last week with an impressive performance of his own.

He came through to the public and the news media as a seasoned, quietly confident man with leadership qualities, comfortable in that role and well aware of his own strength and weaknesses. He even had the wit to make fun of a deadly remark that brought the house down at the Democratic convention. namely that he was "born with a silver foot in his mouth".

He referred to it saying that on confessing to his wife that he was

having problems with his speech, she suggested that he take off his shoes and put up his silver foot! This technique of humorous self-depreciation contributed to President Reagan's popularity and it did the same for Bush, at least at the Republican convention. His speech was written by one of Reagan's former speech

What would have been a soaring success and a brilliant start of the Bush campaign however was marred by his choice of his vicepresidential running mate. The isclosure that Dan Quay/used his father's and his own influence to join the National Guard, which is a kind of home guard that is rarely send overseas, to allegedly escape being drafted into the Army during the Vietnam war, has hurt the unsuspect-ing George Bush. Pulling strings was of course something that thousands of parents did at the time for their sons.

The difference is that none of them sought the vice presidency later. It puts Quayle in sharp contrast to the courage Bush is credit with during his service in the Navy in World War II. Expose

What in my view will prove to be worse is that Quayle will expose himself in the course of this campaign as a windbag, a man who should not be a heartbeat away from the president.

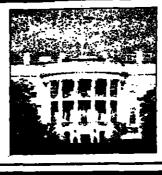
His choice goes against the basic principle Bush annunciated before choosing Quayle that his running mate must be of presidential calibre.

It is that aspect of Bush's choice that is much more disturbing than the fact that Quayle dodged military service. However, unless the investigation now in progress uncovers something seriously embarrassing, something much more than string-pulling and favouritism, the current maelstrom will die down. No doubt, however, it has hurt Bush and slowed down the momentum of his campaign and aroused new doubts about his own judgement.

That does not mean that Bush could not still win the presidency. in fact, the latest polls, at least for the moment, show him well ahead of Dukakis. Americans, traditionally are rarely influenced in their voting by the vicepresidential candidate. They vote for the presidential candidate. Indirectly, the choice of Quayle also indicate to the undecided voters that Bush has moved to the right and that could cost him their votes and those of the so-called Reagan Democrats who played a decisive role in Reagan's victory in 1980.



By Henry Brandon





MICHAEL DUKAKIS

Dukakis' expectation, on the other hand, that he will be able to win this election on the basis of his strong personality and by stressing competence rather than issues, after Bush's performance at the convention, is bound to be disappointed. It will not be enough for him to speak in generalities, he will have to be much more specific about what he means by a nation-wide health insurance scheme, on what he means by refusing to modernize the nuclear deterrent, how he plans to pay for his many welfare plans and how he is going to deal with the budget deficit.

There is also a great deal of talk in Dukakis home state Massachusetts that he may have to deal with his own "October sur-

prise", a serious budgetary crisis that could be very embarrassing to him as governor of Massa-chusetts and undermine his

claims of competence. Dukakis greatest advantage in this election is the tendency of American voters to get tired of an administration that has been in office for eight years and out of boredom and a desire for change, vote for the opposition. It has also something to do with the fact that there are no great dif-ferences between the policies of the two parties in power. People therefore are less afraid of a political upheaval that could develop in that process. Bush is well aware of this disadvantage he is facing. Still he believes that promising to continue President

Reagan's policies is an advan-tage and will help him counter the public's desire for change.

In the meantime, as the ceasefire descends on the Iran-Iraq war, the American military are trying to determine what is to be learned from that war. The biggest lesson, it is widely admitted in the Pentagon, is that the United States needs a better balanced fighting force than it has at its disposal now. For years the planners thought in terms of a war against the Soviet Union; they paid little attention to the kind of situation the United States had to face in the Gulf. A. better and more cost-effective defence programme, will become. even more important as further restrictions on spending are imposed on the defence budget by the US Congress. On that score there is not much of a difference between the two presidential candidates. Dukakis calls for "stable defence spending" and Bush stresses keeping the current level of defence spending in real dollar terms. The trouble is that under the feisty former Secretary of the Navy, John Lehman, the stress he put on an offensive naval strategy and the consequent need for a 600 ship Navy badly distorted the balance between the services and cut down funds for fighting more limited engagements.

Force:

The second lesson that is being drawn from the Gulf experience is about the use of force. Some three years ago Secretary of Defence Caspar Weinberger developed the theory that military force should only be used if the United States has the necessary superiority to be confident of winning. And in order for such a situation to exist the American forces had to have indigenous pockets of military support on the ground. Secretary of State George

Shultz openly disputed the rules of engagement laid down by Weinberger. Instead, he argued that in order to pursue a successful diplomacy the United States had to be able to back it up with military force and the will to use it if necessary. Events in the Gulf confirmed Shultz's theory. As the situation in the Gulf changed from a superficial American involvement to one of protecting a few reflagged ships and this mission began to escalate, the US expand its naval and Air Forces to reinforce its diplomatic.

strategy. A third lesson was the importance of making this involvement

a multinational one, of persuad-

ing the NATO allies and Japan to join in the Gulf operations. Then presence and co-operation end-bled the US to preserve popular support, for staying in the Colf without any serious objections from Congress though at the beginning it tried to impose some control over the length of the involvement.

These objections petered our once the allies assumed a certain amount of responsibility for the safety of the Gulf. It is a lesson which the allies should remember for future reference. If would also be important for the Gulf a states to assume a great i share for the costs of the American naval operation, again for future reference, to make some that American aid will be for the oming when another need arises. Lesson

A third lesson concerns the War Powers Act which seeks to force the President to obtain Congressional approval when-ever American military forces are engaged in warlike action for more than 60 days. After much initial protesting when President Reagan refused to bow to these Congressional demands, most members of Congress recognised that forcing the President's hand would create serious doubts around the world about how much reliance could be placed on American military commitments if they depended on the unpredictable actions of Congress Byen after the catastrophic mistake by the USS Vincennes, when it shot down a passenger plane, there-were no demands in Congress for getting out of the Gulf. Advantage

Finally, there is the esson of the advantage in relying by a volunteer force rather than draftees. It makes it easier he use military force in situations such as the one that developed in the Gulf. Even though good many American lives were lost the families of those who suffered losses did not question the intervention in the Gulfernia

The Reagan administration has been following the student demonstrations in South Korea with growing dismay. Many Americans, even some of those who expected to participate in the Olympic Games, have decided to stay at home for fear that the Korean government may not be able to preserve order and protect participants. And visitors. There is a feeing hipe that the povernment will like the compared with its for so internal problems that it did not turn its attention early enough to dealing with the North Koreans and the problems of the security of the Olympic Games.

Fate of Islamic law in doubt after Zia's death

By Dan Biers

ISLAMABAD, Pakistan, (AP): The death of President Mohammad Zia ul-Haq could slow the spread of Islamic law in Pakistan. a cause he fervently advanced during 11 years as this Muslim country's leader.

Zia, an Army General who died on Aug 17, in an airplane crash, had made the "Islamization" of Pakistani society a pillar of his policy. But he faced opposition from some politicians, members of the middle class and others. With his death, the fate of a further expansion of Islamic law in Pakistan is in doubt.

Islamic law is interpreted with different stringency from one Islamic nation to another. Zia's Islamic laws included a ban on the consumption of alcohol, the provision of flogging and stoning as punishment for such crimes as drinking and adultery, and a 2.5 per cent tax on the rich to help the

Zia failed, however, to codify in Pakistani law Islam's opposition to collecting interest payments on loans. Punishment by flogging was rare, despite its presence in the legal code, and there were no stonings.

Enthusiastic

Zia was the most enthusiastic of all of Pakistan's recent rulers in applying Islamic law, said professor Mahmood Ahmad Ghazi, a leading scholar at the International Islamic University in Islamabad and the man who led prayers at Zia's funeral.

If "someone not as enthusiastic as Zia" takes over, Ghazi said, the pace of Islamisation will be

Ghulam Ishaq Khan, acting President of Pakistan, and his caretaker cabinet met one week after Zia's death and pledged to continue Islamisation. But nationwide elections are scheduled for Nov 16, and that could strongly affect government policy in the future.

Opposition leader Benazir Bhutto, who could become prime minister if her party wins the elections, has spoken out strongly against Zia's brand of Islamisation, saying no one should impose personal religious views on the country.

"There are some parties that are enthusiastic, and there are some parties that are lukewarm," Ghazi said.

In May, Zia dissolved parliament, citing corruption, laxity and lawmakers' failure to promote Islamic law over a threeyear period as justification for his

Order

He then issued a presidential order in June that decreed the legal code of Islam to be the supreme law of Pakistan and expanded court powers to review laws for conformity with the Holy Quran.

Benazir was quoted at time as saving that "Islam, like in the past, is again being used to perpetuate oppressive rule." Zia said the decree wouldn't affect the rights of non-Muslims,

tracts with other nations. The order expires later this year unless reaffirmed by the government.

Defining the relationship between Islam and the country's legal system has been a central question since 1947, when Pakistan was created as a home for Muslims on the Indian subcontinent.

Many Islamic principles were enshrined in law before Zia came to power. But he sought to expand these dramatically, giving courts constitutional power to determine whether laws conformed to the Holy Quran and the traditions of the holy Prophet Mohammed (PBUH).

Law dealing with the constitution itself, judicial procedure and fiscal and personal matters were excluded from the review at first. but some of these exemptions were removed by Zia's June

Although special courts now review laws for compliance with Islamic tradition, final appeals still go to civil high courts, rather than to the legal bodies of religious scholars that exist in some other Muslim states.

Many groups — including much of the middle class and many lawyers and educated women — have opposed Islamisation, believing the country should not turn its back on educational and legal traditions from the West that have been in place since the British colonial

Glasnost, perestroika and pizza

By John lams

MOSCOW, (UPI): Munching a slice of pizza alongside the Moscow River, dining at a floating French restaurant, or reading about how Alexander Solzhenitsyn is a terrific writer, Moscow these days isn't what it used to be. Returning after a 2 1/2 year

> have cars, traffic is heavier, but food is scarce and the lines to buy it are longer than ever.
> The Soviet Union is still a communist society. That is not going to change under Mikhail Gorbachev. Elections might open to

absence, one finds more people

have more than one candidate, but all will be good party memor the country's business con-McDonald's may soon have an outlet on Gorky Street and

American-style pizza is popular. But for ordinary Soviets, these are rare and extravagant treats. Glasnost, the freedom to discuss Soviet problems openly, is the most highly visible change. The brutal Stalin era is being aired with a vengeance. Open debates on formerly forbidden works of writers such as Solzhenitsvn and Boris Pasternak and art

and II.

world.

by North Vietnam.

to end its war with Iraq.

exhibits that would never have

which regent Lennox is killed.

ted of Spanish leanings are imprisoned.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1571 - Marian Party in Scotland stages successful coup in

1576 - Members of the Netherlands Council of State suspec-

1627 — Turks sign treaty with Holy Roman Emperor Ferdin-

1669 - Venetians surrender Crete to Turks after siege begun in

1872 - Anglo-French dual control of Egypt is re-established.

1916 — British forces take Dar-Es-Salaam in Tanganyika. 1929 — German dirigible Graf Zeppelin completes trip around

1932 - France and Poland sign mutual assistance agreement.

1959 — Emergency is declared in Laos, with alleged aggression

1964 — British Commonwealth troops move against Indon-

esian guerrillas in Malaya.

1974 — United States establishes diplomatic relations with

East Germany, the last major Western nation to do so.

1975 — Representatives of Egypt and Israel sign new interim peace agreement in Geneva, Switzerland.

1987 — UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar says

Iran has agreed to negotiate implementation of UN peace plan

1957 — Egypt and Syria form economic union.

been shown two years ago are

startling results. Announcing a new exhibit in Moscow, including previous secret letters of dictator Josef Stalin, the Tass News Agency

graphs and manuscripts of Boris Pasternak, Marina Tsvetayeva and other famous writers and poets whose works were banned and subjected to attacks from official critics. The fact that the exposition has been mounted reflects the processes of democratization currently under way in Soviet society."

Praised

Thousands stand in line for up to five hours at Moscow's Youth Palace to see a show by Soviet artist Ilya Glazunov, hyped in the press and praised by Soviet

It features two huge collages depicting historical and religious characters. One shows the 20th century and features portraits of Lenin, Christ, Stalin, John F. Kennedy, the Beatles, Mick Jag-ger, Albert Einstein, Solzhenitsyn. Adolf Hitler, Mao Tse-Tung and a prominent blonde nude depicting a moral decline.

says:
"On view are rare photo-

officialdom.

However, Glasnost goes only so far. Moscow news recently praised Solzhenitsyn's work, singling out "A Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich" "A political Bombshell," "A Great Literary Event?" And a "Spiritual and Moral Event." Tass said afterward that "the publication in the USSR of works by Alexander Solzhenitsyn brought out abroad is not planned so far."

It is obvious that with glasnost and perestroika - restructuring of the economy - come

"What has perestroika achieved?" you ask a Soviet. He points to a block-long line at a produce store. "That's perestroika," he says. Economic writer Yuri Stepanov explains that too much

attention is being paid to con-sumer goods, while the food problem has become "the most acute problem of Soviet society. "Not enough attention has been given to this area until recently," he says. "The funds for the development of its material and technical base were

allocated, as a rule, after all other allocations were made." Even so, Moscow has become more cosmopolitan. Outdoor cafes dot city streets. Cooperative restaurants featuring foreign cuisine, like Indian and Italian, are a must for the Soviet

Expensive

version of yuppies.

But the international restaurants are expensive. With an average salary of 200 roubles (\$320) monthly, they are not exactly designed for the working class, the backbone of Soviet

For foreigners, the choice is even more appetizing — a Japanese restaurant in the Mezhdunarodnaya Hotel and a floating French restaurant in a large yacht in the adjacent Moscow River — but packs an awesome punch in the wallet. An excellent dinner for two can cost more than \$300.

Then there is American pizza, run by US entrepreneurs from a large truck that sets up business at Gorky Park, or in the Lenin Hills or outside a foreigners'

Eliasson familiar with Gulf problem

GENEVA, (AP): Jan Eliasson, appointed on Thursday as the UN secretary, general's special representative in the Iran-Iraq talks, is a Swedish career diplomat who has had extensive experience in dealing with the Gulf war problem as a formal UN mediator.

Eliasson, 47, has been Sweden's ambassador to the United Nations in New York

since March. From 1980-1986, he was a special aide on Iran and Iraq to former Prime Minister Olof Palme, and in that capacity travelled to the region a dozen times. Palme was appointed special UN mediator in the Iran-Iraq war in November 1980, by then Secretary-General Kurt

Waldheim, just after the conflict

broke out. He was assassmated in Stockholm on Feb 28, 1986.

Secretary-General Perez de Cuellar, in announcing Eliasson's appointment, praised the diplomat as an experienced negotiator and UN delegate who was "the right hand of Palme" in the prime minister's "remarkable efforts" to end the Gulf war.

Praised[®]

"I therefore think it is to the benefit of our common cause that I have now Eliasson as my special representative," he told reporters. "We are going to work together very closely. He has my full confidence and I am sure he will follow the same tactics I have."

Eliasson told reporters he was "very gratified to be asked by the secretary-general to perform this important function," which he described as "a difficult one."

Grateful He said he was grateful that the United Nations had the con-fidence of Iran and Iraq. Thope very much in this work to have the strong support of the parties and the continued confidence of

the parties." Eliasson said. Eliasson was born vin Goteborg on Sept 17, 1940, and entered the foreign service in 1965. Aside from numerous foreign policy posts in Stock-holm, including department head for Asian and African Affairs, he has served in the Swedish embassies in Bonn and

Washington. Eliasson is married and has two daughters and a son.

Israeli study shows

Chance of war with Syria decreases

By Nicolas B. Tatro

TEL AVIV, Israel, (AP): Syria's faltering economy, a lack of allies and friction with Moscow mean less chance of a war with Israel. according to an Israeli analysis released on Wednesday. The assessment contrasted

with frequent warnings from Israeli officials and military commanders who stress the military threat posed by the Sovietbacked Syrian regime. However, the study by Tel Aviv University's Jaffee Centre

for Strategic Studies said enhan-ced Arab capabilities meant Israel's rear echelon was no longer immune to missile or chemical weapons attack.

The 498-page annual study entitled Middle East military balance reported that Syria's total armed forces had declined from 840,000 in 1986 to 730,000 last year. It said President Hafez Al Assad was forced to trim his defence budget by about \$100 million or 3 per cent last year. "Due to extreme economic dif-

ficulties, Syria was forced to mothball a couple of divisions and remains without allies. It also increasingly appears to be encountering differences of opinions with the Soviets," Joseph Alpher, executive editor of the study, said in an interview.

Alpher predicted the end of the Iran-Iraq war would likely increase the traditional rivalry between Baghdad and Damascus. Such tensions plus the unresolved conflict in Lebanon would likely preoccupy Syria and make it difficult to plan a surprise attack.

War Retired Brig. Gen. Aharon Levran, a former intelligence officer, wrote that the belt-tightening "genuinely weakened" the armed forces by reducing training time and cutting back on fuel

and food for the troops. He said other measures taken included warehousing hundreds of tanks and turning regular Army units into reserve forces. "If a state plans to go to war in.

the next six months or a year, it usually doesn't do things like that," said Levran, who also commanded armour and infantry units before retiring in 1984. The mothballing process may have had a positive effect in that it actually diminished the risks of

war. The Jaffee Centre experts said that in any future war Israel would be more vulnerable to attacks aimed at population centres or locations where reserve units are mobilized:

They said Syria, Iraq and Saudi Arabia had developed

intermediate range ballistic mis-siles, chemical warheads and lon-

ger range air power.
"The widespread isse of ground-to-ground missiles in the Gulf war may give certain ideas to those armed with them. and I see a very reasonable possibility that they will be used on military targets in a possible future war and maybe even the home front," said retired Brig. Gen. Arych Shalev of the Jaffee

Alpher said Iraq became the first Arab country to develop a long-range bombing carability, even though it was only 18 per cent effective in hitting targets.

Bombing
"At least on paper, that air arm could be used against Israel just as it was used in long range bombing runs all the way to the Straits of Hormuz (in the Gulf)."

Alpher said. He also said Iraq had emerged from the war with a large Army and a newly developed ability to move armour quickly with an impressive force of 3,000 tank

transporters.
They have displayed a considerable talent in mobilizing strategic armoured defence forces. from one part of the front with Iran to another. This was

part of the secret of their success. on the defensive," he said.



BUSINESS & FINANCE

Kuwait Fund likely to give funds for reconstruction

Iraq may expect more credit in 1988 and '89

By Jadranka Porter

WESTERN export credit agencies are closely watching the Iraq-Iran peace negotiations in Geneva, and each other, in anticipation of moves to put together an aid programme for reconstruction of the warravaged countries.

Diplomats in Kuwait said that

funds for reconstruction are lik-ely to be channelled through international aid agencies. Kuwait's participation will probably be through the Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development.

However, further progress in peace negotiations is needed before concrete steps towards financing reconstruction can be taken, the diplomats said.

Each export credit agency which offered export credit cover to Iraq wants to see how their counterparts respond to the ceasefire. All major Western countries offered credits to Iraq in recent years.

es the ests for the ests for the ests for the ests for the ests are the ests for the est for

ion of

R (be

n the

700

Ману

those

ale n

have

(Dent

order 23d

j pol

क्री

:urity

m ilus

ıc."

y that

ic (00

) bope

y have

nce of

:(), and

ice o

JC TOUS

Steck-

ment

fricall

in the

18 and

1d has

je ms

nd lor

ise of sinube

certain

i them.

le pos-ised on essible en the Bris-

ne he elop ! ability.

IN Per

rgel5

hal ^{alf}

(|SF3²

raner to the

النان

reted

Arn.

ditta to

1th 37

ai mi

a zyr.

When Iraq started its winning series of offensives in April, its

major trading partners signalled their willingness to extend their lines of credit, despite Baghdad's \$60 billion military and nonmilitary debt.

Diplomatic reports from Baghdad compiled before the ceasefire contend that Iraq may expect further credit in 1988 and 1989 from the US Eximbank if its repayment of Eximbank's export guarantees of up to \$200 million for sales of capital goods and spare parts proceeds on schedule. This amount was offered in July 1987 and was expected to have been exhausted by now. It followed Iraq's repayment of a modest debt to the same creditor in 1986.

Commodities

More significantly, the US has offered Iraq agricultural credits of over \$960 million with both two and three years repayment terms. Commodities included are livestock, grains, poultry, tobacco and lumber.

American officials in Baghdad reportedly believe that Iraq could be expected to repay more than \$1.1 billion in new credits.

But they have also acknowledged the political motives behind the offer. By offering these credits, the US has displaced some of its major agricultural competitors for some com-modities in Iraq, the reports said.

Relationship

Britain, which enjoys a longterm relationship with iraq, was one of the first countries to grant Iraq a loan in 1984 and has continued to offer new loans, the latest of which is believed to be a credit line of £175 million made available in Sept 1987.

Iraq appears to have taken particular care not to alienate Britain. Baghdad made orderly and timely payments of principal and interest and even refrained from taking maximum credit offered by the Western power,

Total Iraqi medium-term debt to UK is estimated at US \$1.4 billion. The volume of Britain's exports to Iraq has fallen in keeping with overall reduction in Iraqi imports, but this is at iset by a "comfortable trading and credit relationship between the two countries based on welldefined commercial and credit terms and manageable levels of debt." the report said.

France is not likely to press

Iraq to repay what is thought to be more than \$6 billion debt out of which \$2.5 billion was guaranteed by Coface, the French export credit agency.

French military sales to Baghdad as well as Iraqi oil exports to France have elevated ues between the two countries to a special political relationship, the reports said. Supporting this view is the fact that France was willing to offer revolving credits to Iraq as part of a rescheduling

French imports to Iraq have dropped 35 per cent from 1986 to 1987. Additional French credits agreed in 1987 and 1988 are seen as a move to safeguard the significant French investment in the Iraqi market. Bearing in mind the French military sup-plies to Iraq, Baghdad is not lik-ely to default in its debt to France, the analysts said.

Goods

West Germany, Iraq's outstanding supplier of capital goods and spare parts in early 1980s, has seen a drastic drop in its exports to the Arab state. from DM 7.6 billion in 1982 to DM 823 million in 1987.

to have doubts that Iraq will abide by the latest joint agreement under which Baghdad should begin repayment of some of the \$3 billion it owes the Western nation.

The large debt forced Bonn to offer Iraq additional credits in Nov 1987 to encourage it to repay DM 480 million in unpaid secured and unsecured letters of credit issued in 1985 and 1986. The West German export credit agency Hermes and most West German companies remain committed to the Iraqi market for the

foresceable future. Credits While it is difficult to put a figure on Italy's military credits to Iraq, on the commercial side, Italian companies and banks are owed at least \$2.6 billion of which over 90 per cent has been covered by the Italian export credit agency, Sace. Rescheduling of short- and medium-term credits has hit a snag due to a dispute over the method of interest calculation and repayment and the delivery of

previously contracted warships. The fraq-italy joint commis-sion was scheduled to meet in Italy's exports to Iraq have

fallen by 50 per cent from 1986 to \$225 million in 1987. Large statecontrolled companies such as ENI have expressed their determination to stay in Iraq. Japan's commitment to Iraq

continues despite its failure to reach an agreement on rescheduling repayment of at least \$2.4 billion, mostly in short-term letters of credit, that Iraq owes it. No new Japanese credits have been made available to Iraq in

interested in that market. Many companies have approached foreign firms and governments with a request to support Iraq's export financing. Japan also continues to buy bet-

the past two years, but Japanese

trading companies remain

ween 10 and 14 per cent of its oil from Iraq.
Japan is one of the largest Organisation for Economic Co-

operation and Development (OECD) creditors to Iraq and used to be a major supplier of industrial goods. The volume of its exports to Iraq plummetted from \$3.026 billion in 1981 to \$1.21 billion in 1986 and further down to \$391 million in 1987.

"China's leaders are desperate to

damp the feeling that prices will

Chinese officials are strug-

gling over how to proceed. Some

foreign news reports recently

suggested that there were major

economic policy disputes during

the leadership's annual August

working retreat at Beidaihe, a

The State Council announ-

cement said that in 1989, the first

year of the politburo's five-year

plan, China will take "no radical

steps" in price overhaul. The

council also emphasised that the

beach resort near Beijing.

just continue to rise.'

CARACAS, Sept 3, (Reuter): World oil prices could rise from their current lows by the end of the year, even if OPEC fails to trim the surplus depressing the market, Venezuela's Energy and

an interview higher demand in the northern winter would boost prices, now \$4 a barrel below the organisations \$18-a-barrel tar-

Gil said he could not predict how far prices would rise, but added, "the strengthening of the

to 1 if OPEC (Organisation of Petrologian Experies Countries) barreis per day (BPD). He said output now was between 18 and 18.5 million BPD.

12 of the 13 members. It would rise to almost exactly 17.5 million BPD if Iraq, the 13th member, got a quota equal to Iran's 2.369 million BPD, he said.

Iraq has ignored the quota system since last 1986, pumping whatever it wanted to back its

cut its output prices could decline next year, perhaps as early as the first quarter, when demand usually drops off with the onset of spring. -

Demand

year, there will be an increase in demand, even though we per-ceive the production level contin-

(in consuming nations), I think we could have difficulties, perhaps as early as the first quarter of 1989. If production continues at current levels, this could have a

output, he said he thought it was between 2.7 and 2.8 million BPD.

firm proposed for work in Iraq and Iran

ABU DHABI, Sept 3, (Reuter): Arab countries may set up a joint investment and construction company to tender for rebuilding projects in Iraq and Iran, a UAE

UAE Federation of Chambers of Commerce and Industry, said the Arab Contractors Union (ACU) would meet in Morocco in October to discuss setting up the company with funding of up to \$5 billion.

"Iraq has promised us as an Arab group that we will have a considerable share in reconstruction", Shehab said in an

the ACU which groups 21 Arab countries, said some banks had shown interest in setting up the new company. It would also seek work in Iran if the conflict ended

permanently.
He said such a company would help the construction industry in Arab countries compete with foreign firms.

Money supply growth quickens

China slows pace of change in economy to curb inflation around the country," says a Western diplomat in Beijing.

BEIJING, Sept 3: China announced measures signalling that the communist leadership wants to slow the pace of economic change, largely because of fears that now-rampant inflation could spark civil unrest.

At this week's meeting led by Prime Minister Li Peng, the State Council decided there will be no big price increases this year or next and pledged to combat inflation by placing strict limits on state spending, bank credit and money-supply growth, the official Xinhua news agency reported.

Though officials say price overhaul, reducing government subsidies while raising consumer prices, is essential for economic efficiency many fear that persistently high inflation gould result presidents are declining.

China's 200 million urban residents are declining.

Inflation is being fuelled by an except high inflation gould result presidents. Despite signs of possible slowdown

TOKYO, Sept 3: Government

officials are confident that the

Japanese economy's brisk

expansion will continue

unabated, despite some signs of a

Trade and Industry reported that

production at Japan's factories and mines surged 8 per cent in

July from a year earlier, but fell

0.7 per cent on an adjusted basis

Despite the minor downturn

from the previous month, the

date basically represent a "sid-

eward motion" in the economy, a ministry official said. MITI

regarded the still robust year-on-

year growth as a sign of contin-

ued strength in the manufactur-

ing industry.

Meanwhile, however, Japan's

leading indicator keeps sending bearish signals. The Economic

Planning Agency said the leading indicator fell to 33.3 in June from

41.7 in May — well below the "boom-or-bust" level of 50.

Drop

But officials discounted the index's drop. "We are not especially worried," one plan-

ning agency economist said. "We

think the basic trend will remain

unchanged and the economy will

continue to expand, though

maybe at a slower pace."

The Ministry of International

possible slowdown.

in industrial strikes and urban unrest, according to the Wall Street Journal. So edonomic planners now are

Controls The latest official statistics show urban retail prices in July rose 24 per cent from a year earlier. That's probably understating the problem. Consumers say the cost of food and other staples has doubled in the past year. Wages for most city dwellers are rising by only about 10 per cent a year, meaning that living standards for most of

controls on money-supply proposing a more cautious tack: coming to grips with inflation before proceeding with changes.

Prices

Japan posts 8pc output rise

growth. Industrial output in the first half rose 17 per cent from a year earlier, creating stiff competition for scarce resources and thus adding to inflationary pressure. Money supply, meanwhile, shot up about 30 per cent.

Fears of higher inflation have led to a wave of panic buying and bank runs throughout the country in recent weeks. Rumours of higher grain prices led to frenzied buying of rice in Nanjing. In remote Xinjiang province, fears of a 40 per cent price increase prompted worried shoe shoppers to snap up 60,000 pairs in four

And fears of higher prices persuaded thousands of consumers

time in the current fiscal year,

The planning agency's economists disagree. They pointed out that, for instance, there were

some months during a period of

expansion toward the end of the

1970s when the leading indicator

sagged even in the midst of a

Row

turned down two months in a

row doesn't necessarily mean

that the economy will start con-

tracting in some six months,"

one economist said. "In making

judgements about the future, it's

necessary to consider other

things."
MITI attributed the slight

softness in July's month-to-

month production comparison

"The fact that the indicator

which began in March.

booming economy.

to flock to Harbin's biggest department store, which sold \$300,000 of electric appliances in July, 200 times normal levels.

Bank runs have occurred in several cities. In Shanghai, consumers are withdrawing huge sums from savings deposits to buy goods in anticipation of price increases. Long lines are forming at many savings banks, reported the China Daily, which estimates that \$27 million has been withdrawn in the past two

In a front-page article in the paper, a senior official of Peo-ple's Bank of China, the country's central bank, sought to calm savers by denying rumours that Shanghai banks had imposed

limits on withdrawais. . "There is a sense of panic

politburo's plan was only "ten-tative" and "subject to revision." S. Korea to invest in Indonesian

SEOUL, Sept 3, (OPECNA): South Korea is to invest in a development project for gas located in Indonesia's west Madura oilfield, according to

Energy and Resources Minister, Lee Bong So.

Lee told journalists that foreign funds would be made

Development Indonesian oil company P.T.

Lee stressed that the field was expected to produce gas within two years and his country was set to earn \$130 million from gas sales in the first 15 years of

Largest debtor country

ing to a report by the Institute of International Finance, India is the largest debtor country in Asia. India's external debt is likely to be \$60 billion by end 1988-89.

Africa & Migdle East 2 & --

to downturns in certain impor-tant production of transport machinery dropped an adjusted 3.2 per cent from June, metals output fell 2.9 per cent, and general machinery was down 1.8 per cent. Production of electrical machinery, in contrast, rose 0.7 per cent. The strong 8 per cent year-to-

year rise in production, the MITI officials said, support the assess-ment that industrial growth is fuelled largely by increased orders for machines, as manufacturers upgrade production lines with more advanced technology to cut costs. When the planning agency

announced the indicator for May toward the end of July, governit would bounce back in June.

gas project

available on a "non-recourse" basis, meaning that there would be no personal liability on returning the finance if the scheme failed to yield gas.

Gunaunsa Utama Frabricatros is due to sign a contract with South Korean partner Kodeco Energy for the development of the west Madura "KE 5" gas field this month.

production.

NEW DELHI, Sept 3: Accord-

Oil futures prices sharply lower "The market is definitely

NEW YORK, Sept 3, (AP): Oil futures prices closed sharply lower yesterday, capping a bearish week brought on by reports of more over-production from members of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries.

On the New York Mercantile Exchange, contracts for October delivery of West Texas Intermediate, the benchmark US crude oil, fell 29 cents per 42gallon barrel to close at \$14.79. Other contract months also dropped.

Analysts said the near-month contracts for crude oil slid to seven-week lows yesterday, breaking a key support level of \$15.10 a barrel, and dragging other contract months down.

Contract Contracts for refined petroleum products also finished down sharply. Wholesale unleaded gasoline for October delivery fell 0.73 cent to finish at

ground.

Analysts said the market eroded steadily all week after reports that some OPEC members continued to ignore production quotas, increasing the world's oil supply and further

Wary

under pressure primarily on news that OPEC is continuing to over-produce," said Richard Redoglia, a trader with Merrill Lynch energy futures. "The fact that the market reacted to new contract lows is not a good sign."

Analysts said uncertainty over the outcome of this week's talks hetween OPEC secretary-general Subroto and Iran and Iraq also pushed the market down.

growing more wary over plans of Iran and Iraq," to end their Gulf war, said Andrew Lebow, senior broker and analyst at E.D. and F. Man International Futures

But some analysts said yesterday's higher US unemployment figures indicating a possible economic slowdown also affected the oil market. There was less reason today

to buy oil simply aside from what's going on in the Middle East," said Bill Byers, an analyst with Bear, Stearns and Co. brokerage firm. "It was exacerbated by the unemployment numbers." Analysts said that if the market cannot produce a fresh rally, a wave of technical selling

"The market's inability to hold \$15 portends lower prices ahead," said Lebow. "It's going

to East German car industry

EAST BERLIN, Sept 3, (Reuter): Volkswagen AG, West Germany's largest carmaker, officially handed over an engine assembly plant to East Germany today in a deal that will allow East Berlin to put new engines into its cars. The official ADN news agency

said in a report from the southern industrial city of Karl-Marx-Stadt where the plant is located that VW and the East German state-run IFA Motor Vehicle Manufacturers agreed to work towards new co-operation agreements.

IFA's factory will produce under licence four-stroke 1.3litre Otto engines, almost identical to those used in VW Golf and Polo models.

Under the deal, East Germany will deliver an unspecified number of finished engines to VW and use the rest to power a new model of the Wartburg car. VW and IFA agreed on the arrangement in 1984.

The new Wartburg goes into serial production in September and will be on display for the first time at next week's Leipzig Trade Fair, according to East German press reports. Although virtually unchanged

externally, the car has been radically redesigned under the bonnet to accommodate the larger four-stroke Golf engine. Until now, the Wartburg and

with Western cars - have run solely on two-stroke engines. According to East German sources, there are plans to fit a VW Polo engine in the fibreglass-bodied Trabant. But problems are apparently even greater than they were fitting the

new engine into the Wartburg.

the smaller Trabant -- both old

fashioned visually compared

World Business Summary

Fourth Saudi firm to float shares

RIYADH, Sandi Arabia, Sept 3, (AP): Makkah Construction and Building Co. today became the fourth Sandi Arabian firm in a year to float its shares within the framework of the kingdom's bid to promote domestic investments. Makkah floated 3,36 million shares, or approximately 25 per cent of the company's total capital of i..335 billion riyals (\$356 million). Shares are being sold for 100 riyals (\$27) each, although only 25 per cent of the face value of the stock will be collected from subscribers at the time of value of the stock will be collected from subscribers at the time of purchase. The company has yet to decide when the remaining 75 per cent will be collected. The offering will belp finance Makkah Construction's rebuilding and development of the area around the Grand Mosque in Makkah, the western province city that Harbours the boliest shrine revered by Muslims all over the world. The firm's founding shareholders will be allocated the remaining 10.187 million shares, through a combination of "in-kind" and monetary shares. "Since it is a real estate company, most of the assets are property around the Grand Mosque," an official from Consulting Centre for Finance and Investment told the Associated Press. The centre is handling the flotation. Therefore. the founders will be issued approximately five million monetary shares; the rest will be allocated "in-kind," based on the value of property. The flotation will last 60 days, and the minimum subscription is 10 shares with the maximum open-ended. The three other companies that made public offerings so far were Taiba Company for Investments and Real Estate Development. Al-Jouf Agricultural Development Company, and Al-Rajhi Banking and Investment Corp.

Iran and China sign co-operation agreement

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Sept 3, (AP): Iran and China have signed an agreement for co-operation in the construction of a dam and two power plants in several Iranian provinces, the Islamic Republic News Agency reported today. The state-run agency quoted Iranian Energy Minister Abulhassan Khamushi as saying that under the agreement, China will provide technical assistance to an Iranian consultants' firm, affiliated to the energy ministry and partnered with building the Kharteke dam in the continuer Khartes. entrusted with building the Kharkhe dam in the southern Khuzes-tan province. China and Iran, he said, also agreed to continue talks on co-operation in the construction of two "giant" power plants in the southeastern Kerman province and the northern district of Gilan. IRNA, monitored in Nicosia, quoted the minister as saying several other electricity and water projects are under study and will soon be implemented across the country. But Khamushi did not say if China will have a role in these plans. He also did not say when the agreement was signed. He hailed the achievements of the energy minister in the past nine years, since the rise of the Islamic revolution to power in Iran. Khamushi said the capacity of power stations across the country has increased from 6,115 megawatt in 1979 to 11,046 megawatt earlier this year. He predicted an increase of an additional 2,700 megawatt in

Indonesia issues new production-sharing terms

JAKARTA, Sept 3, (OPECNA): Indonesia has issued new production-sharing terms under which the production split of 85:15 in favour of Pertamina will be changed to 80:20 in frontier fields with outputs under 50,000 BPD. Energy and Mines Minister Ginandjar Kartasasmita said yesterday that the new term will be applied to oil companies renewing their contracts and those concluding new ones. He pointed out that the regulation constituted a new government measure to encourage new investments in the oil sector bearing in mind that in the next 10 years, a number of production-sharing contracts will expire. He said the oil companies concerned might entertain doubts about operating unless there was a long-term guarantee. Ginandjar pointed out that the government was try to make investment in the oil sector still attractive while safeguarding the national interest. The minister explained that under the new regulation, foreign oil contractors are allowed to conduct depreciation of capital goods by accelerated methods, amortisation of drilling costs and tax incentives. A production-sharing contractor could still get an incentive for development in form of a cut on income prior to dividing between government-Pertamina and the contractor.

Indonesia offers aid to IDB

JAKARTA, Sept 3, (OPECNA): Indonesian President Subarto yesterday offered his country's assistance to the Jeddab-based Islamic Development Bank (IDB). He told Dr Ahmad Mohammed Ali, president of IDB, that Indonesian agricultural ard industrial experts would be put at the disposal of IDB member states. The Indonesian president also expressed his country's desire to boost technical and economic co-operation with Islamic countries, adding that Indonesian economic establishments were ready to provide all necessary facilities to realise that goal. Suharto also welcomed the "remarkable role" being played by IDB in upgrading mutual commercial co-operation between Indonesia and IDB member states. He expressed appreciation for the bank's initiative in planning a symposium in Jakarta next year to familiarise Islamic establishments with Indonesian economic and industrial potentials. The IDB president arrived here on Monday for talks with officials on boosting co-operation between the bank and Indonesian establishments. He told journalists that his visit was also aimed at exploring the possibility of IDB financing for Indonesian agricultural and industrial projects.

Khorafi to attend OIC meeting

KUWAIT'S Finance Minister Jassem Al Khorafi will lead Kuwait's delegation to meetings of the Permanent Committee on Commercial and Economic Co-operation of the Organisation of Islamic Conference. The meetings are scheduled to start next Tuesday in Istanbul under the anspices of Turkish President Kenan Evren in his capacity as committee chairman. The conferees will discuss a study prepared by the Islamic Centre for Trade Development on setting up a trade information network, and another study on commercial priorities between OIC members. A report by the Islamic Bank for Development will also be discussed and the ministers will review a report from a subcommittee on the previous session's resolutions.

The committee includes representatives from Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Pakistan, Palestine and Guinea. After the Istanbul meetings, Khorafi is scheduled to go to Tunis for the Economic and Social Council meetings next Thursday.

Fujeirah to expand Dibba port

ABU DHABI, Sept 3, (KUNA): The emirate of Fujeirah plans to

expand and upgrade its port of Dibba on the last coast to handle transhipments of goods to Iraq and Iran and members of the Co-operation Council of Arab Gulf states, according to a report published today. The English language daily Gulf News quoted a spokesman for the Fujeirah Department for Industry and Trade as saying the Fujeirah government has decided to embark on this project because the port has great potential as a re-export centre due to its proximity to the Strait of Hormuz. The spokesman said a plan for expanding the port had already been commissioned by the Fujeirah Port Authority. The paper said Fujeirah's main port is also expecting an upsuage in business once reconstruction work gets under way in Iraq and Iran. The daily quoted the spokesman as saying a number of major international shipping lines were studying the feasibility of including Enjeirah port as a regular call

World oil prices could rise by the end of the year

Mines Minister said yesterday.
Julio Cesar Gil told Reuters in

price could be small." He said some experts thought the price could jump between \$2

OPEC's current production ceiling is 15.06 million BPD for

demand for a quota equal to the higher allocation of its Gulf war

Gil said that if OPEC did not

"In the fourth quarter of this ues to be high," he said.
"But given the levels of stocks

depressive effect on prices." Asked about Iraq's current

Construction

official said yesterday. Hamad Shebab, head of the

Reconstruction

Shehab, deputy chairman of interview.

43.98 cents a gallon. Contracts

for other months also lost

The planning agency con-

siders an indicator above 50 a

sign of economic expansion in

the near future, while a level

below 50 heralds a contraction.

The indicator has fallen from

54.5 in April and 53.8 in March.

Separately, the statistics bureau of the prime minister's office said the seasonally adjus-

ted unemployment rate edged up

to 2.5 per cent in July from 2.4 per

cent in June. June's 2.4 per cent

rate was the lowest in more than

Effect

growing briskly after overcom-

ing the deflationary effect of the

yen's appreciation since late

1985. Some economists have

started predicting that the econ-

omy may run out of steam some

Japan's economy has been

five years.

Wholesale heating oil for October declined 0.58 cent to 42.88 cents a gallon while other contract months also declined. One gallon equals 3.8 litres.

weakening prices.

"The market continued to fall

could push prices even lower next to turn more bearish."

VW hands over engine plant

360000

670000

290000

250000

920140

660000

205000

80000

60000

22

. 33

1.070

0.425

0.315

0.385

0.315

0.520

0,100

0.106

Kuwait's major role in OPEC praised

Production discipline vital, says Subroto

By Fathima Ahmed

OPEC Secretary-General Dr Subroto has urged member nations to impose "production discipline" by adhering to quotas and avoid a further glut in the oil market.

Subroto, who leaves for Dubai today on the last leg of his Gulf tour, said it was "very difficult to reduce the present quotas."

"We are not talking about dropping quotas, but are interested in determining prices, based on demand and supply of oil," he

He expects a further slump in oil prices if production is above 17.5 million barrels per day (BPD)

The current demand is about 17.5 million BPD, and if production is below that then prices will strengthen," he said.

This month's OPEC production was reportedly 20 million BPD, about 3.5 million BPD above the OPEC quota levels, and is said to be a key factor in depressing oil prices.

Mission

OPEC is passing through a critical phase and must work with "unity, cohesion and discipline" in the interests of all members, stressed Subroto. He said members should "choose the avenue that will (ensure) good, stable prices.

Subroto, who visited Tehran and Baghdad, said he was willing to revisit Iraq if there was a "justification" for such a visit. His recent mission to both countries reportedly failed due to Iraq's insistence on a higher quota.

Denying his mission was a failure, Subroto said, "Both Iran and Iraq are keen to bolster their revenue to rebuild their economies. Both countries agree that this could be done through better oil prices." OPEC now has to work out a formula to reverse the fall in global oil prices, he said.

Oil prices are at one of their lowest levels for 1988 due to a world glut, with Middle East benchmark crude Dubai offered at \$12.42.

Parity

"We are in a situation (when members are) exceeding OPEC production quotas; the situation is fairly bad. Only if members work in cohesion, we can gradually recover the market position," he said.

Over-supply, he added, would further slump the market.

Tehran Radio said Iran rejected the concept of quota parity with neighbouring Iraq during Subroto's visit. Subroto insisted that "the question of parity was a political decision and has come history in Iran; let's not talk about parity anymore."

Subroto said his trip to both countries was part of a "fact-finding mission" to identify problems facing OPEC and find solutions to prepare for the for-thcoming ministerial meeting in Vienna, due to convene on Nov

He identified the major problems facing the cartel as the Iran-Iraq quota, pricing, overproduction and condensers. Subroto admitted that "some

(OPEC) members were producing" above the 15.06 million



HH the Amir pictured with Dr Subroto during yesterday's meeting.

Nov 21 meeting.

Ali Al Khalifa

BPD production ceiling, but declined to name the countries. It is widely believed that UAE, Iraq, Kuwait and Saudi Arabia are producing more than the quota levels.

Process

Subroto said OPEC is now auditing production levels of all members and is in the process of preparing a report.

Only after our auditors compute the production levels, and we find discrepancies, we can say which members are violating (quotas), he said.

Subroto said he believes that He said he is approaching all Kuwait "is playing a major, conthe 13 member countries to structive and important" role in "become aware of the difficulties the OPEC organisation. facing them" and find possible Kuwait's leaders, he said, have solutions to be discussed at the assured him of "Kuwait's support to OPEC and the secretary We want to arrive at a body general to find a suitable forof consensus before the meet-

ing," he emphasised. problems facing the cartel.

He said this "phase is crucial" and will strengthen OPEC unity. Role Dr Subroto, who arrived in Kuwait on Friday, held meetings with HH the Amir, HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister as well as Oil Minister Sheikh

With an end in sight to the Gulf war, he said he expects OPEC to return to its original form, cohesion and unity.

mula" to overcome the current

Banking sector recaptures its lead

Kuwait trade volume declines

THE Alshall Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies last Wednesday averaged 43.17 points, a decrease of 1.27 points against 2.86 per cent the previous average, Alshall Economic onsultants reported yesterday.

Alshall Index for Gulf shareholding companies reached 49.00

points down 0.63 point for the same period. The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 44.93 million. with a daily average of 8.99 million shares, a 17 per cent decrease

from the last week's 10.86 million shares. Gulf-traded shares reached 23.31 million shares at a daily average of 4.66 million shares with a decrease of 10.7 per cent from last week's daily average of 5.22 million shares.

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD16.012 million at a daily average of KD3.202 million, an increase of 19.5 per cent over last week's daily average of KD2.678 million.

The value of Gulf-traded shares was KD1.254 million at a daily average of KD 0.251 million, a decrease of 22.5 per cent from last week's daily average of KD 0.324 million.

The market performance continued to be weak. This was reflected on the prices as well as the volume of trading. A varying re-arrangement of sectors and volumes, prompted to two opposite results - a positive one for the Kuwaiti market and a negative one for the Gulf market -- due to the changes in the relative importance of sectors and companies.

For the Kuwaiti shares market, the banking sector recaptured its lead in total trading at 64 per cent — 36.8 per cent last week. The Commercial Bank had the lead at 21 per cent, followed by Burgan Bank at 19 per cent and Gulf Bank at 17 per cent.

As was the case for last week, the inclusion of Kuwait Projects Co in the Real Estate Sector instead of the Investment Sector, was also responsible this week for pushing up the trading volume of the Real Estate Sector to have the second rank at 16 per cent.

Kuwait Projects Co had the lead of sector's total trading at 76 per cent, followed by Kuwait Real Estate at 13 per cent and United Realty at 10 per cent. The Services Sector came third at 11 per cent in which Kuwait Commercial Markets Co. led at 38 per cent, followed by Mobile Telephone Systems at 29 per cent and Kuwait Computers at 15 per cent.

For the Gulf Shares Market, the Financial Companies Sector had the lead of total trading at 82 per cent. Arabian General Investment (SHUAA) led in both sectors at 27 per cent followed by Bahrain & Middle East Bank at 22 per cent and Coast Investment and Development at 21 per cent.

The market continued to be in its third state - rise, stability, decline - anticipating an intervention or a political incident to resume its movement between the three stages.

Kuwait shareholding companies index Wednesday Wednesday Chance

	31/08/88	24/06/88	points
Banking Sector			F
Kuwait National Bank	109.57	113.63	-4.06
The Gulf Bank	35.63	37.29	-1.66
The Commercial Bank	27.87	29.18	-1.31
Al Ahli Bank	37.00	38.93	-1.92
Bank of Kuwait & M. East	34.20	35.96	-1.75
Kuwait R. Estate Bank	33.33	33.33	_
Burgan Bank	31.71	32.70	-0.99
Kuwait Finance House	78.61	80.12	-1.51
Sector index	49.33	51.19	-1.86

Kuwait Investment Co. 28.18 29.90 -1.72 Kuwait Int. Invest. Co. -1.59 -1.47 87.30 85.71 Inv. Pearl Kuwait 73.53 75.00 IFA Commercial Facilities 125.00 125.00 -1.26 43.03 Sector Index Insurance Sector 39.68 39.68 Kuwait Insurance Co. 28.46 28.46 Gulf Insurance Co. Ai Ahleia Insurance Co. 51.28 51.28 78.18 78.18 Warba Insurance Co. 40.70 Sector Index Real Estate Sector Kuwait Real Estate 31.61 United Realty 12.51 -0:22 42.60 ---- 0.40 National Real Estate -0.51 Sector index Industrial Sector 17.38 Kuwait Cement Co. 93.34 91.14 2.20 Refrigeration Indust. 110.04 111.07 -1.03 Gulf Cables 92.44 -1.78 Kuwait Pharmaceutical 94.22 36.15 36,22 -0.06Sector Index Services Sector 196.56 Kuwait Computer Co. 198.72 2.16 9.04 9.04 84.85 36.95 Kuwait Cinema Co. 88.89 -4.04 Public Warehousing Co. 37.95 Kuwait Comm. Markets Co. -1.00 Mobile Telephone Syst. 366.67 361.90 -4.76 -1.39 68.50 Sector Index Food Sector Livestock Trad. & Transp. 47.19 10.91 10.91 United Fisheries Kuwait United Poultry 82.87 -2.30 **-0.39** 72.41 74.71 Kuwait Food Co. 42.91 Sector Index 43.17 44.44 Overall Index Gulf shareholding companies index Wednesday Wednesday Change 24/08/88 points 31/08/88

Financial Companies			
First Gulf Bank	163.16	163.16	_
United Gulf Bank	34.48	34.48	_
Bahrain Internat. Bank	93.79	95.17	-1.38
Bahrain M. East Bank	89.22	94.92	-5.69
Gulf Investments Co.	61.03	61.03	_
Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.	102.86	104.76	-1.90
Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro.	61.85	61.85	
Arabian Gen. Inv. (SHUAA)	53.79	54.55	-0.76
Sector Index	64.77	65.58	-0.81
Other Companies			
Gulf Cement (fully paid)	13.68	13.68	_
Sharjah Cement	10.50	10.50	
Fujaira Cement	10.53	11.18	-0.66
Ras Al Khaima W. Cement	24.44	25.00	-0.56
Gulf Medical Projects	29.80	29.80	_
Sector index	15.95	16.21	-0.26
Overall Index	49.00	49.64	-0.63
Base Period 31/12/1983.			

AMF gives loan to South Yemen

DAMASCUS, Sept 3, (OPECNA): The Arab Mon-etary Fund (AMF) has extended a \$25 million loan to South Yemen to help support the country's balance of payments and budget deficit.

The agreement was signed by AMF chairman Abdullah Al Ouwaiz and South Yemen Central Bank Governor Salim Al Ashouli.

The loan, which carries an interest rate of between 5.2 and 6.4 per cent, matures after 43 months. It brings to \$93 million the amount of loans extended to the country by the fund.

Economic talks

DAMASCUS, Sept 3, (KUNA): Syrian Minister of Economy and Foreign Trade Mohammed Al Imadi today received the visiting

Czech minister of foreign trade. The officials discussed economic relations between the two countries, joint trade, and ways to overcome obstacles hindering development of these relations.

UK market research group agrees £134.2 million from Pergamon

LONDON, Sept 3: Britain's biggest market research group, AGB Research, dispelled confusion over its immediate future yesterday by recommending an offer valuing it at £134.2m from Robert Maxwell's Pergamon Professional and Financial Services group, reports a London daily.

Pergamon's move usurps an earlier restructuring plan involv-ing MAI, the advertising group, and publishers EMAP, which AGB had intended to put to its shareholders at an extraordinary meeting yesterday.

Plan MAl — which under the original plan would have gained 31 per cent of AGB — yesterday sold its existing 9 per cent stake to Pergamon at 221p a share, and pledged to accept the offer in respect of shares it is due as a partner in AGB's abandoned television research project in

Pergamon's offer is conditional on AGB shareholders voting down a proposed £22m disposal to EMAP at a meeting

now adjourned until next month. However Pergamon is AGB's largest shareholder with about 26.6 per cent after further market purchases yesterday, and has irrevocable undertakings in respect of 2.5 per cent. Offer

AGB share closed 3p higher at 217p last night against Per-gamon's offer of 2.58 units of new convertible loan stock. worth 236.8p per share, with a cash alternative of 220p.

AGB shares stood at 187p on

the eve of a surprise bid approach last week from Pergamon, which then held 14.9 per cent.

"This is the second largest information business of its kind in the world." Sir Bernard Audley, chairman of AGB said yesterday. "For such an opportunity nothing is too high a price,

but what we lacked was financial muscle."
"We will be introducing

market research into the Pergamon group, but they're in business publishing and technical documentation which sits easily with some of our activities."

AGB yesterday reiterated its estimate that profits before tax will not be less than £10.6m for the year ended April, but in view of yesterday's offer, is expected to delay its preliminary results until next month.

If Pergamon's offer for AGB is successful, the enlarged group would be called Pergamon AGB with Sir Bernard Audley as chairman, Pergamon director Kevin Maxwell as deputy executive chairman and John Napier, chief executive of AGB, as group managing director.

The enlarged group will also inherit the costs of AGB's withdrawal from television research in the United States.

OPEC Fund gives aid to Sudan

VIENNA, Sept 3, (OPECNA): The OPEC Fund for International Development is to extend two grants totalling \$100,000 to Sudan in the aftermath of torrential rains and floods which destroyed towns

The fund, which does not normally engage in emergency relief work, is providing the assistance to help in the purchase of medicines and water tanks.

The fund said the grants, 'a Stero of solidarity will be channelled Through the United Nations Disaster Relief Organ

Dr Seyyid Abdulai expressed deep sympathy, on behalf of the fund and its governing board, with Prime Minister Al Sadiq Al Mahdi and the government and

people of Sudan. Several OPEC Fund member states, including Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates, Iraq and Nigeria, have already extended bilateral assis-

New oil

Angola's national oil company. Sonangol, has announced the discovery of a new well situated 30 km offshore.

One" and located in Bloc-3 of the offshore concession, tested at 2,390 BPD of oil and from a depth of 39 metres.

Aquitaine under a contract signed with Sonangol.

and villages in the country.

isation (UNDRO).

OPEC Fund director-general

tance to Sudan.

discovery

LUANDA, Sept 3, (OPECNA): The find, known as "Golungo

The company said that

exploration studies were being carried out to determine the extent of the find. Bloc-3 is operated by Elf

INSURANCE SECTOR 0.730 -KWT INSURANCE ----------GULF INSURANCE 0.370 0.580 -AHLIA INS. CO. -WARBA INS. CO. 0.455 REAL EST SECTOR 256420 0.236 0.236 0.236 -KWT R.EST. CO. 100000 0.112 0.112 9.112 0.112 -UNI R.EST. CO. -NAT R.EST. CO. 0.216 -SALHIAH R.E. 0.080 0.092 0.091 1200000 0.092 -KWT PROJECTS 0:091 -KNT R.E.I.COM 0.000 INDUSTRY SECTOR -NAT IND. CO. -KUT M.P. IND. 0.310 -KNT CEMENT CO. 0.255 0.425 -REF. IND. CO. 0.425 0.425 10000 -N.A.W.T.CO. 0.000 1.070 1.070 -GULF CABLE 1.070 1.060 20000 -K.PH.IND. CO. 0.222 0.208 0.208 0.208 -CONT NADINE 0.350 0.046 -K.SH.REP.CO SERVICES SECTOR 0.089 0.090 0.090 0.090 -OVERLAND TRANS 0.190 -K.W.C. CO. -KLIT HOTELS CO. 0.170 0.168 P.WAREHOUSING 0.170 0.168 140000 0.170 0.018 0.019 ·0.018 160000 COH.HKT.CHPX. 0.019 0.375 -MOBILE TELE. 0.375 0.380 0.380 140000 0.184 0.184 0.184 120000 -KNT COMPUTER 0.184 FOOD SECTOR LIVESTOCK T.T. 0.232 -UNTO FISHERIES 0.154 ----~~--------UNTO POULTRY 0.226 -------------------KWT FOODS 0.315 -------------AGRI.FOOD PRD. 0.150 NON-KNT SECTOR 0.068 0.068 0.068 120000 0.068 -BIRN INTER BK 0.047 - 0.047 320000 0.047 046 -BHM_M_EAST.BK 0.000 -UNITD_GLILF BK 0.108 0.108 0.106 160000 0.108 -COAST INVEST. 0.035 0.035 0.035 0.035 1200000 -A.G. INV.CORP -FIRST_GULF BK 0.620 0.080 -B.K.1.G. KUMAIT STOCK EXCHANGE COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET TRADE VOL FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS LT HIGH -PEARL INV.CO. 0.098 -GULF INV.CO. 0.041 -GULF INTL INS 0.009 -ARAB INT CO. 0.055 --------2 ------SHARJAH INS 0.000 -GULF UNION INS 0.070 INDUSTRIAL SECTOR B-GULF MEDICAL 880000 6 C-R.K.WHITE CHAT 0.022 0.022 0.022 0.022 D-AJMAN CEMENT 0.007 E-FUJAIRAH CENT SHARJAH CEMENT 0.010 G-GULF CEMENT

KUWAII

1.080

0.430

0.325

0.390

0.425

0.320

0.520

0.100

0.108

1.080

0.430 0.320

0.385

0.420

0.520

·0.100

0.108

0.430

0.325

0.390

0.390

0.420

0.320

0.530

0.170

0.210

0.164

0.500

0.000

0.100

0.106

-NATIONAL BANK

-GULF BANK

-AHLI BANK

B.K.M.E

-K.R.E.B.

-K.I.I.C.

-I.F.A.

COMMERCIAL

-RURGAN BANK

-KWT INV. CO.

-AHLIAH INV.

INVESTMENT SECTOR

-COM.FACILITIES

INV. PEARL KUT

-K.F.HOUSE

KD deposits firm

KUWAITI dinar interbank deposits firmed yesterday at the tight liquidity brought on by a wave of dollar buying against the Kuwaiti currency last week.

Dealers said banks were keen to borrow day-to-day funds to cover positions ahead of a new issue of 100 million dinars (\$350 million) worth of government Treasury bills on Wednesday.

They said many traders had not begun to unwind long dollar positions taken during the US currency's rise on world markets last week. Business was generally thin in a normal trend during the European weekend.

Gulf banks are shut on Friday, the Muslim weekend. Funds

Overnight funds climbed to 11, 10 per cent from quotes of seven, six on Thursday. Some business was reported at 11 per cent.

Tomorrow-next and spot-next funds were well bid at 7-1/2 per cent following quotes of seven, 6-1/2 on Thursday. One-week was indicated steady at seven, six per cent.

were little changed at 6-3/8, 1/8 year were also steady at 6-1/2, 1/4 per cent. The Central Bank adjusted its dinar exchange rate firmer to 0.28529/39 to the dollar from quotes of 0.28596/606 on Thursday, Commercial banks quoted spot rates of 0.28535/40.

terday on the back of a decline in dollar interest rates prompted by higher than expected US unemployment figures in August.

Funds

Dealers said fixed period rates declined by up to 1/4 point in response to a similar drop in Eurodollar rates, which are often closely tracked by riyal deposits.

Short-term funds also eased amid high liquidity but there was little demand due to the European weekend, when many offshore players are absent.

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal deposits eased in quiet trade yes-

Spot-next funds declined 1/4

point to 7-3/4, 1/4 per cent while one-week eased to 7-7/8, 3/8 per cent from eight, 7-3/4 on Thurs-

GOVERNMENT TENDERS

Notices Tender No. MEW/22/4T/87/88 Requirements; Supply of steam generators & auxiliaries The CTC announces that the clos-

ing date of the above tender is post-poned from Tuesday, 13.9.88 to Tuesday 4.10.88. Contractors already obtained the above tender documents are requested to collect the relevant addendum

Tender No. MEW/22/4T/87/88 Requirements: Supply & Installation of turbine generators & auxilliaries
The CTC announces that the clos-

ing date of the above tender is postponed from Tuesday, 13.9.88 to Tuesday 4.10.88. Contractors already obtained the above tender documents are requested to collect the relevant addendum

Tender No. N 212/8

Tender No. N 410/8

Requirements: Supply of heat exchange (Breg Lock)
Further to the notice published in the Official Gazette (Al Kuwait Al Youm) Issue No. 1781 dated 17.7.88, the CTC hereby agrees to include M/s Abdul Aziz Yousuf Al Essa agent of Chiyoda Protech Corporation in the list of companies qualified to participate in the above tender.

Requirements: Supply of tetanium tube set for heat exchanger ibe set for heat exchanger Further to the notice published in the Official Gazette Issue No. 1783

dated 31.7.88, the CTC hereby agrees to include M/s Abdul Aziz Yousuf Al Essa agent of Chiyoda Protech Corporation in the list of companies qualified to participate in the above

Tender No. N 410/8 Requirements: Supply of tentanium tube set for heat exchanger
Further to the notice published in the Official Gazette Issue No. 1783

dated 31.7.88, the CTC hereby agrees to include M/s Abdul Aziz Yousuf Al Essa agent of Villa & Bonaldi in the list of companies qualified to par-ticipate in the above tender. Tender No. N 212/8 Requirements: Supply of heat exchanger (Breg Lock)

Further to the notice published in e Official Gazette (Al Kuwait Alyoum) Issue No. 1783 dated 31.7.88, the CTC hereby agrees to include M/s Abdul Aziz Yousuf Al Essa agent of Villa & Bonaldi in the fist of companies qualified to par-ticipate in the above tender.

Requirements: Rent of various vehicles Contractors already obtained the above tender documents are reques-ted to collect the relevant addendum

Tender No.MEW/22/2/10/88/89

Tender No. PTT/8716/88/89

Requirements: Supply, Installation & maintenance of cables & light fibre appliances
The CTC announces that the clos-

ing date of the above tender is post-

poned from Tuesday, 11.9.88 to Tuesday, 11.10.88. Contractors already obtained the above tender documents are requested to collect the relevant addendum

Prequalification of contractors The CTC upon the request of KNPC announces its desire to execute the works of increasing the capacity of Crushing Unit by Catalyst in Al Ahmadi Port Refinery and Alkali Production project according to the specification mentioned

below:

Prequalification forms can be obtained from the CTC during office hours against a non-refundable fee of KD 50/-. The closing date for submitting the completely filled in prequalification forms in accordance with the rules to the CTC shall be Saturday 29.10.1988.

The required works to be carried out include the complete responsibility of engineering, design, supply of materials and complete execution including preparation of units and appliances for operations and initial

appliances for operations and initial operation for each unit of this project. Such units shall be designed as per the recognised manufacturing licences by KNPC with the modern technology.

(To be continued) Provided by M.A. Mursi Umm

Al Maradim International Est. P.O. Box 3654, Safat, Tel. 5337547/5337610.

-				
	_			7 E 1
	ľ	-14	<u></u>	
	y in	E GU	L I	ANK
`				
1	EXIST	ngo Se Jurgal,	rence	÷ .
	Tet 243	2012 3	447131	r : //
. 🛮 •	o 12 ma	on; 4.3) 10 7.3 	~
Indian Aup Pakistani A		يانهوريون د. موادر د	. Ni :	19.80 15.80
Sri Lankan Philippine	Rupter		<u> </u>	8.0 13.0
U6 dollars Starling Po				205.5 492.4
Dhow Mon	ey Marke	(Food	Bid	HERE THE
The leterok	Fund	٠. د	BM - 1	USD T
Golden Inv	estors	· · · · ·)	Offer	USD 51
				90 7.25 P (LD)
			. Al	D BLOO
_ 				- No. 1

ALA-ADDIN COMPANY ARAS ALUMINUM-IND. ARAB BANK CHEMICAL DIER ARĀB FINANCE CORP. ARAB INSURÂNCE ARAB INT. INV/TRAD. ARAB INT.UNION INS ARAB INTER NOTELS ARAB JOR/INVST/BK ARAB PAPER CON/TRO ARAB PHARMA_MANF. ARAB PHARMA/CHEN ARAB POTASH CO. ARABIAN SEAS INS BANK OF JORDAN BELGIUM INSURANCE

CAIRO AUGAN BANK. CONFECT/CHOCOLATE DAR AL SHAAB PRESS DAR ALDAMA DV/INV. DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. FINANCE/CREDIT/COR GARAGE CLINERS OFF GENERAL INSURANCE GENERAL INVESTMENT GENERAL HIMING. HIMMER MINERALS HOLY LAND INS. IND./NATCH JENCO ... 0.60 INDSTRL DEVLPT BIK 1.21 1.19 HOSTRL/COMM/ACE INDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 0.75 INTERN.CON/INV... ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE 0.64-0.64

1.20 1.21 0.79 0.80 ITEMED/PETRI/CH J.TOUR-SP COMPLEX JERUSALEN INS. JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 14.5814.25 JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 1.24 1.26 JOR EAGLE INS. JOR ELECTRIC POWER 1.64-11.62 JOR FINANCE HOUSE 0.95 JOR GLASS INDUSTRY 0.89 2.50 JOR HOTEL TOURISM JOR INDUSTRY CHEK. JOR THE AND FIN. : JOR LEASING CORP. JOR LIN SRICK .

2.52 JOR NATIONAL BANK JOR PAPER CARDERDG JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. 4,990 (4,990) 0.635 (9.63) 0.73 (0.73) JOR PRINTING/PACK JOR ROCK MOOL MIE. JOR SECURIT CORP. JOR SELPHO-CHEM. JOR WOOD ! NOUSTRY 1.10 1.09 JOR WORSTED MILL 4.60 JOR. KUMAIT AGR

JOR. PETROLIUM REF JOR. INV. FIN. CORP JORADAN GULF REAL : 0.30 0,29 JORDAN DAIRY 0.97 0.97 JORDAN GULF BANK 1.18 1.18 JORDAN GULF INS. 0.94 0.95 JORDAN INSURANCE 13.85 13.90 JORDAN ISLAMIC BAK JORDAN KUMAIT BANK 1.64 1.64 1.40 1.39 1.97 1.97 JORDAN TANNING LIVESTOCK/POULTRY 0.68 0.68 MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN 0.75 0.76
MAS INDUSTRIES 0.69 0.73
MIDDEL EAST NOTEL 0.60 0.40 MAS INDUSTRIES MIDDEL EAST NOTEL MIDDEL EAST INS 60.00.60.00 MINERALS RESEARCH 0.60 0.55 MAT.FIN.INVEST CO 1.75 1.75

NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF 0.97 0.97 NATIONAL AHLIA INS 1.22 1.22 NATIONAL INDUSTRY 0.39 0.39 NATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.68 0.68 NATIONAL STEEL 2.55 2.55 NATIONAL PORTFOLIO 9.68 0.68 ORIENT DRY BATTARY 0.25 0.25 PETRA BANK PETRA JOR.INS. 0.35 0.35 PHILADELPHIA-INS. 0.82 0.83 RAFIA INDUSTRIAL 0.75 0.75 REAL ESTATE INV. 0.42 0.42 .0.85 0.85

SHIPPING LINES -SPINING NEVING ... THE HOUSING BANK UNITED INSURANCE ? UNIVERSAL CHEM. IND 1.49 1.49 0.72 0.72 UNIVERSAL INS. WOOLEN INDUSTRIES 0.70 0.68 YARNOUK INSURANCE 1.05 1.05

Community rates

FOLLOWING are international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait yesterday.

		. :: 3 44 1
	Buying	Selling
iS dollar ·	0.28457	0.28611
tg.:	0.47935	0.48224
) m	- 0.15357-	0.15449
fr	0.18282 -	0.18394
fr	0.04518	0.04546
L lica 👵	0.0002060 0	.0002073
ap yen	0.0020931 0	.002106F
h dinar	0.75476	0.75896
JAE dh.	0.07747	
. riyal	- 0.07587	
at rival	0.07749	
m. riyal	0.73904	0.74334

in terest lintes

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Knwait yesterday.

Bid (Mered
6-1/8	6-7/16
6-1/8	6-1/2
6-3/16	6-1/2
6-3/16	6-9/16
	6-1/8 6-1/8



DENMARKINKUWAIT

AN ARAB TIMES SUPPLEMENT

Kuwait-Danish relations cover a broad spectra

Scope for new contacts



sen. Minister for Foreign Affairs of the Kingdom of Den-

įγ.

The relations between the Kingdom of Denmark and the nations on the Arab Peninsula have deep historical roots dating back to the visit to Arabia in 1761-63 of a Danish scientific expedition which was received with much hospitality by the

In recent years the excellent relations between the Kingdom of Denmark and the State of Kuwait, have been developed and strengthened in many fields and now cover a broad spectre of

Through a great number of visits by officials and individual businessmen we have developed a very close co-operation and excellent trade relations between our countries.

The Co-operation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Gulf Co-operation Council states of the Gulf confirms the political will of our respective countries and regions to strengthen our co-operation and establishes the framework for further development of our relations, including liberalization and intensification of trade relations.

With this in mind I find it very gratifying that it has been possible with the assistance of the authorities in the host countries to arrange the witt of a Danish trade mission in connection with my official visit to Kuwait.

It is my sincere hope that the visit to Kuwait of the Danish trade mission may lead to many new and fruitful contacts and strengthen the mutually beneficial trade relations between our

Message of H.E. Uffe Ellemann - Jensen Minister for Foreign Affairs of the Kingdom of Denmark.

IF Danes today have a higher standard of living than most other countries, they owe it to a way of economic life that works effectively and usually has managed to adjust itself to fluctuating conditions:

Industry: Deumark has a reputation for being among the world's foremost agricultural countries, and this is still so, but over the past decades industry has overtaken agriculture with respect to exports.

It is characteristic of Danish industry to be overwhelmingly composed of smaller and medium-sized companies with a strong ability to adapt to market demands and with a flair for strict product-quality

*Betause, Dennation availy 20. atking in raw materials 22 1845 201. been obliged to suncementalismon resources on Billy and the survey, not where the human factor plays a bigrole in production. To name just a few examples, Denmark is strong in the production and export of furniture, handicrafts, medical goods, automatic cooling and heating devices, and sensitive measur-

Another characteristic of Danish industry is that it has been able to find niches in world markets, where a strong: presence has been created. Children throughout the world play with small bricks from Lego, while within the stereo and television sector, Bang & Olufsen's flair for sublime design has created a line of products distinctive enough to be displayed at the Museum of

Modern Art in New York.
The most notable exception to what was earlier said about the size of Danish industrial concerns is Danfoss, which employs 12,000 and primarily manufactures automatic cooling and heating devices.

Agriculture: The structure of Danish agriculture has under-gone an almost revolutionary transformation within the last generation. While just 20 to 30 years ago there were more than 200,000 farms, the figure today, after mergers and closures, has shrunk to just about 100,000 and only six per cent of the population is employed in agriculture, compared with 20 per cent previously. But on the contrary the most stringent rationalisation methods have ensured a production bigger than ever before.

The success of Danish farming to a large extent derives from the fact that its practitioners in every respect are wellinformed and well-trained in their jobs, thanks preferably to a number of agricultural colleges. It has also proved of

What the Danes do for a living



the Atlantic.

Air traffic: Denmark, together with Sweden and Nor-

way, is part owner in the carrier Scandinavian Airlines System (SAS), which flies throughout

Europe, to the United States

and large parts of the rest of the

world. Certain Danish airlines

Sterling Airways, Conair and Maersk Air — operate mostly charter traffic with

Scandinavian tourists heading south on holiday. A dozen domestic flight routes via Dan-air connect Copenhagen with Funen and Jutland, with flying

times between the capital and

the rest of the country normally

Copenhagen's airport lies on the outskirts of the city, close to

the Sound and just 10 km from

the centre. It is Europe's fifth-

largest airport and is used by all the large international airlines.

International trade: In the

very old days, the Danish state operated trading stations in Africa and India, and Danish

ships returned home with

exotic goods from the Far East.
Also today a lively trading activity is displayed by the Danish side in many parts of

the world. Best known in this

connection is The East Asiatic

Company, which was founded

in 1897 and today runs trading, production and shipping

operations on a global basis with 122 subsidiaries, 34

associate companies and with altogether some 30,000 employed throughout the

world.

not exceeding 30-45 minutes.

Danish dairy products are exported to 125 countries: its numerous voyages is well known in ports on both sides of

great importance that farmers from an early stage formed their own co-operative societies in dairy produce, slaughterhouses and other communal business ventures, as well as in the field of exports.

Fisheries: Denmark is the country with the largest fish catches in the EEC. Small and larger fishing harbours dot the Danish coast at short intervals, and 3,300 boats of many dif-ferent sizes, manned by 10,000 fishermen, bring their catches home from the North Sea, the Kattegat, the Baltic, and via the largest vessels from the North

Even if Danes are big fish-eaters, 90 per cent of the catch is exported. Fresh Danish fish for eating is brought to the big European cities from day to day, but the bulk is processed by the fisheries industry into frozen or canned fish of a wide variety. Fishing also forms an important source of income for both Greenland and the Faroes -for the latter to an overwhelming extent.

Shipping: The Danish mer-chant fleet't current 600 vessels bring their income home from the world's oceans in sharp competition with the other seafaring nations. The ships today are fewer in number than some years ago, but by contrast more advanced, and to a large degree comprised of modern container-ships and tankers. The A.P. Moller/Maersk Group is the dominant factor among Danish shipping companies, and with its more than 100 vessels one of the largest shipping groups in the world.

Danish ship officers get to know the ropes on the training vessel "Danmark", which from

Energy: Industries and households in Denmark by tradition have covered their energy requirements through imports of coal and oil, and nobody would have dared to dream that Denmark one day would be in a position to pump ashore oil and gas from the North Sea. But in 1966, Danish Underground Consortium. which had been established by shipping company A.P. Moller in co-operation with several foreign oil companies, made its first find a couple of hundred kilometres off the Danish coast, and drilling platforms were raised. The first oil came ashore in 1972, and in 1984, gas began to stream in from the North Sea and was distributed via a nationwide pipeline net-work. Production of both North Sea oil and gas is increasing, and it is expected that within a few years Denmark

will be 50 per cent self-sufficient

in oil and 100 per cent in gas.

Indelible stamp of Denmark on Kuwait's environment, culture

By Jadranka Porter

DENMARK, a small Scandinavian nation, has left indelible marks on Kuwait's environment and culture.

It was Danish architects who designed the National Assembly building, and the Kuwait Towers, considered the country's most outstanding landmark.

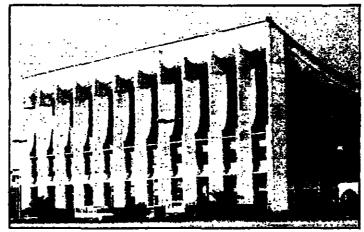
Danish computer experts are helping with the Public Authority Civil Identification project.

A Danish company has helped set up Kuwait's dairy products industry and Danish archaeologists began excavations in the 1950s in Failaka where they uncovered ancient settlements.

The Danes are now hoping to inject new life into Kuwaiti-Danish relations after a gradual decline in their exports and presence in Kuwait during the war years.

The current visit to Kuwait by a 30-member Danish trade mission headed by Denmark's Foreign Minister Uffe Ellemann-Jensen is expected to revive Kuwaitis' interest in Danish products and services.

Although the visit was planned back in February when prospects for peace in the Gulf seemed remote,



Kuwait's National Assembly building: designed by a Danish

the timing of the talks turned out perfect, Denmark's Ambassador to Kuwait Dan Nielsen said.

Kuwait and Denmark are poised to take part in the reconstruction projects in post-war Iraq and Iran. Nielsen said he believes

that Kuwaiti and Danish businessmen can combine efforts and bid jointly for projects in Iraq and Iran. Nielsen would like to see

an increase in exports of Danish goods, which last year stood at KD 13 million, and services to Kuwait. He is convinced that in view of Denmark's record such expectations are realistic.

Danish merchant vessels and tankers have been plying the Gulf waters for decades. Its medical experts are improving dental health care in Kuwait and agricultural specialists are helping Kuwaiti farmers in Wafra. Danish contractors have been in the local market since the 1950s.

But the relationship is not one-sided.

Excellent

Denmark, which is 50 per cent self-sufficient in oil requirements, imports Kuwait's petroleum products. The Kuwait Petroleum Corp. runs a refinery and a network of 650 petrol stations in the Scandinavian country.

One in every five Danish drivers uses Kuwaiti-owned service stations, Nielsen

On a broader scale, Denmark, a NATO and European Economic Community member, has supported peace efforts in

Fifteen of its officers are among the United Nations' peace-keeping force monitoring the ceasefire along the Iraq-Iran border.

Being a maritime state. Denmark has vehemently supported freedom of navigation for neutral ships in the Gulf's international waters where some of its vessels were attacked.

Copenhagen has also taken part in EEC-GCC negotiations. Both groups are working towards a comprehensive trade agreement. An agreement specifying areas and ways of co-operation was signed last June.

But the final trade agreement seems still a long way off with the thorny issue being the GCC refined petroleum exports. They are in direct competition with similar products from some of the EEC countries.

Nielsen said that the GCC countries are given preferential treatment because no customs duty is levied on their petrochemical exports.

But the issue of what kind of preferential treatment the EEC members can expect in the Gulf has still not been resolved. The EEC members seek to increase their exports to the Gulf states and to negotiate more favourable terms.



Dan Nielsen, Ambassador of the kingdom of Denmark.

Ellemann-Jensen recently described Denmark's relations with the Gulf states as excellent. saying that they now cover a broad spectrum of mutual interests.

Danish businessmen accompanying the foreign. minister and representatives of the Federation of Danish Industries and the Danish Chamber of Commerce hope to widen the scope of co-operation.

The businessmen are top experts in construction, agriculture and food industries, banking, pharmaceuticals, water desalination, petroleum engineering and marine contracting.
They will meet their

Kuwaiti counterparts and hold talks at the Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and Industries, the Kuwait Petroleum Corp. and the Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development.

Ellemann-Jensen will address the Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and Industries on the subject of Kuwaiti-Danish relations.



Facts on Denmark

Geographical position: Northern boundaries: Skagerak. Kattegat -57°41'. (The Skaw). Southern boundaries: West Germany, the Baltic -

54°34' (Gedser Point). Eastern boundaries: Kattegat, Oresund (the Sound), Mouth of the Baltic - 15°12' (Christianso). Western boundaries: The North Sea 8°5'(Blavandshuk).

Size: Area 43,000 sq.kms. Distance from south to north about 360 kms. Distance from east to west 400 kms.

Population: About 5,120.000. Average density about 119 per sq. km. Principal regions: Jutland (Jylland). Funen (Fyn), Zealand (Sjaelland), Lolland-Falster, Bornholm. Principal

cities:Copenhagen (about 662,000). Aarhus (about 183,000), Odense (about 137,000) Aalborg (about 115,000).

Geophysical features: Highest point 173 metres above sea level (Yding Skovhoj) average height above sea level about 30 metres. Principal soil type moraine clay. Climate: Average

temperature (the whole year round): 7.9°C, warmest month 16.6°C (July), coldest month 4°C (February). Average rainfall (the whole year round) 662mm

(August), driest month 33 mm (February). The Kingdom of Denmark also comprises the North Atlantic Faroe

Wettest month 80 mm

Islands and Greenland.



SALMIYA-5719620 SALWA-5836790



Denmark is the country with the largest fish catches in the EEC. 90 per cent of the catch is exported.

DENMARK: AN ARAB TIMES SUPPLEMENT

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 4, 1988

NOT all Danes are called Jensen. Nielsen or Hansen but many are. Those with the sur-name Jensen number 7.7 per cent, those with Nielsen 7.3 per cent and Hansen 6.2 per cent. These are followed by Pedersen, Andersen, Christensen, Larsen and Sorensen, and as far down as 22nd place comes the first surname without a -sen. In fact, two-thirds of Denmark's population bear a surname ending in -sen, so let us therefore give the typical Dane the name of Jensen.

Some 52,000 new Danes came into the world in 1985. A declining birthrate has posed several problems in recent years, but it appears to be improving now, even if it is not expected ever again to approach anywhere near the level of 96,000 born in the last year of the German occupation, when Danes were exhorted in no uncertain terms to amuse themselves behind closed doors.

Years ago most new Danes saw the first light of day in their parents' home. Nowdays almost all births take place in hospitals, and it has become increasingly common for the father to be present at the birth.

If it is a little boy coming into the world, he can if no deadly illness strikes, expect to live for 71 years, and if it is a girl, she can look forward to reaching the age of 77. Those are the figures for the Danes' average life expectancy.

Stable

Someone has yet to explain why girls in general are blessed with an extra span of life. But proof of the circumstances is to be found in the fact that among the 311 Danes to reach over the age of 100 in 1985, 233 were female and only 78 male.

The overwhelming majority will be automatically enrolled in the state-supported National Church of Denmark, which is Evangelical Lutheran. But even if statistics record that 92 per cent of the population are mem-bers of the National Church, only around 4-5 per cent are found occupying church pews on a normal Sunday. Christmas Eve is the sole occasion, when priests can gaze out over a full church. Despite the fact that the Danish Jensens are not devout church-goers, most see to it that their children are baptised in church and confirmed on rea-

Glimpses of everyday life in Denmark



Taxes and duties are high.

ching the age of 14. The next rung of life's ladder is marriage, and every year around 50,000 Danes tie the nuptial knot, often after having spent some time living together in order to ensure some kind of guarantee for a stable marriage.

A wedding can take place in different ways. In about half of the cases, the bride and bridegroom go to the local town hall in their everyday clothes to be wed by the mayor or his deputy, but it can also take place in style at church, where the bridegroom dons morning coat and the bride regales herself in white with a four-to-five metre-long train borne by bridesmaid and pages.

Problem

It has never been ascertained, which of these types of wedding lends itself best to an enduring marriage, but the truth of the matter is that each year records half as many divorces as weddings. Although many Mr and Mrs Jensens do succeed in celebrating their silver wedding after 25 years of marriage and some even reach their gold wedding after having stuck together

A special phenomenon is the so-called "paperless marriage," where man and woman live together without being formally married yet recognised by their peers as a married couple. More than 100,000 couples live in this manner with children born out of this arrangement or from a previous relationship.

When a young couple marry, finding a place to live can pose a big problem. The first years together invariably are spent in an apartment, but after a time and particularly when children arrive, many move into their own house - usually composed of three to four rooms with a small garden.

Tens of thousands of these neat one-family houses have sprung up on the outskirts of all Danish towns in the past 25 years, and out of all the families with children nearly 60 per cent live in such a house.

As in other countries of the Western world, it is quite commonplace in Denmark for both spouses to work away from home, and it goes as a rule that the work-load associated with cooking, childcare and cleaning has to be shared, though it goes without saying that the male's interest in household chores is not always as large as the female would like it to be. Young families generally have one or two children, who are looked after in public day care centres, such as nurseries and kindergarten's, while the parents are at work.

An eight-hour working day is the general rule, with Saturdays and Sundays free. Recreation pursuits take many forms—hobbies, reading of books and newspapers and joint activities with other families and friends but it is television that takes

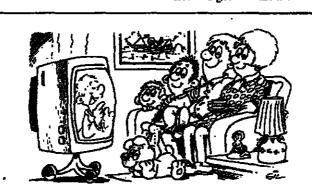
an increasing chunk out of people's leisure time. According to one trustworthy statistic, around 40 per cent of Danes' freetime is spent glued to the TV-screen and that despite the fact that Danish state-run television hitherto has been limited

An annual five-week vacation with full pay is the established practice on the Danish labour market. Some spend their holidays at home or at summer cottages by the beach. But Danes are unusual travel-bugs at holidaytime, flying south in flocks to preferred des-tinations like Majorca, southern Spain and the Canary Islands. It may be hard to grasp, but last year as many as some 700,000 character trips were sold to the five-million-strong Danes, of whom some head south for the sun more than

Like people in many other countries, most Danes feel that at least one car is indispensable for the family, and 1.6 million cars are to be found in Denmark today, equivalent to one for every three Danes. These are astounding figures when one bears in mind that every time a Dane buys a new car formidable state excise and duties on car sales force the purchaser to pay three times the car's actual price.

Taxes and duties are extremely high in the rule, but most manage to bite the bullet with a healthy dose of black humour and seldom miss an opportunity to enjoy the bright side of life such as on family occasions, when birthdays, weddings, confirmations or other events are celebrated.

The English maxim of "my home is my castle" is usually not found in Denmark, where most families happily open their doors to friends and acquaintances, offering guests the best one has, thus creating that special Danish inclination for comfort called hygge - an all-embracing feeling of warmth and wellbeing, which freely extends, when the opportunity presents itself, to foreigners, who rarely will find it difficult to get into the mood.



Couples share household chores

Designed by Danes

The International Orientation of Danish Architects has secured many assignments abroad. Among the results are some of the world's best-known contemporary buildings.

DANISH architecture has always been open and receptive to outside influence. However, since Danish architects have given international trends a Danish interpretation, this openness has not deprived Danish buildings of their distinctive character. At the same time, their international orientation has secured many as assignments for Danish architects abroad. Among the results are some of the world's best known contemporary

buildings. In Kuwait, Jorn Utzon was the architect for the National Assembly building overlook-ing the Arabian Gulf. The large entrance hall makes full use of the splendid view over the Gulf and of the chance to catch a refreshing breeze from the sea. The style of the building is original and distinct, making use of pre-fabricated concrete elements. Jorn Utzon was also the architect for the Sydney Opera House in Australia.

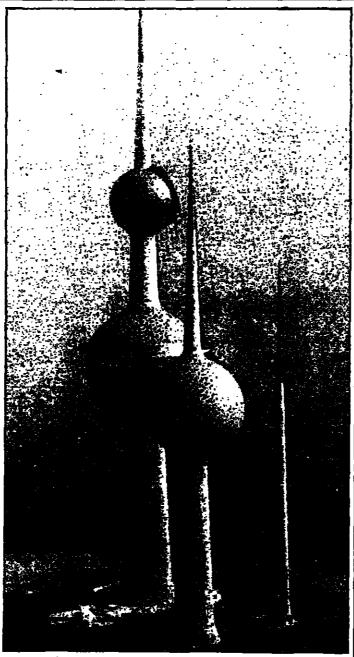
Another Danish architect Malene Bjorn was responsible for the Kuwait Towers. This unusual structure combining futuristic and Islamic elements is now the symbol of modern

In Iraq, Skaarup & Jespersen have produced a town plan for a whole district of Baghdad adjoining the River Tigris. An area of old houses will be completely replaced by three storey town houses to produce a new river front for the capital. The houses will have their own solar panels to supply power for all air-conditioning.

The new National Bank of Iraq building in Baghdad was designed by Dissing & Wetling. The firm of Knud Holscher & Svend Axelsson is responsible for the design of a museum in

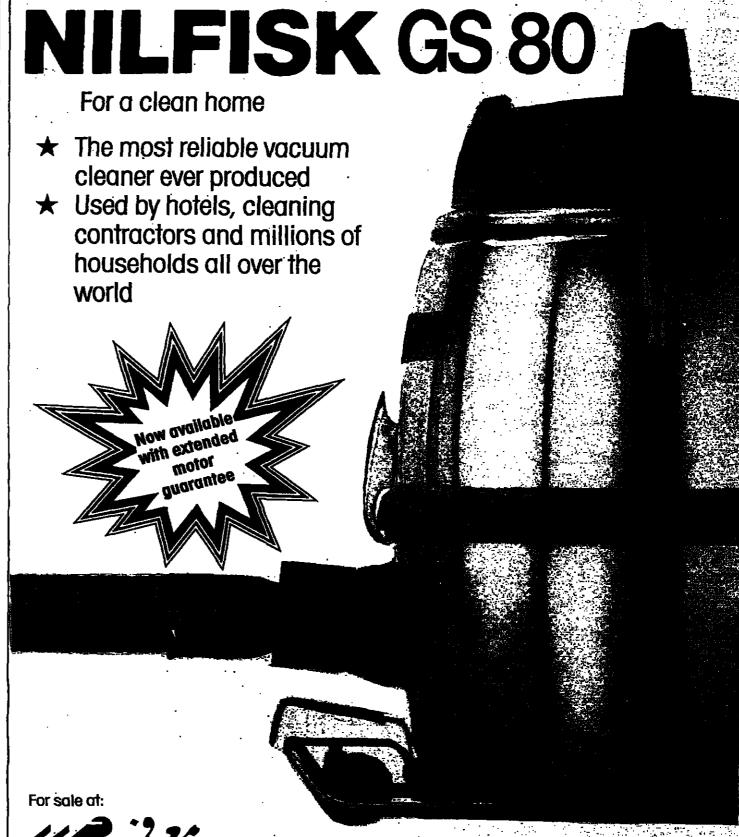
Danish architects have also carried out several large and important projects in Saudi Arabia. The best known is the Saudi Arabian Ministry of Foreign Affairs in Riyadh. Henning Larsen was awarded the project, having won an international competition.

Taking the climate very much into technical consideration, the architecture was influenced by Islamic building traditions. The representative role of the building is recognised in a number of beautifully designed and equipped meeting and reception rooms.



Symbol of modern Kuwait: the Kuwait Towers was designed by Danish architect Malene Biorn





Salmiya Showroom

Zahra Complex

Ahmod Al Jaber Str.

Tele: 2446675

Fahaheel Showroom

Al Dabbus Complex

Sanon Str.

Nitrisk offers a wide range of cleaning equipment like

high pressure water cleaners, etc.

Call: 4842096 for more information.

vacuum cleaners, floor care machines, carpet clèaners,

Hempel: poised to expand in Kuwait

IN 1966, the first Hempel Fac-tory in the Middle East was established in Kuwait. Technological and marketing agreements with J.C. Hempel Holding, Ltd., in Denmark have helped to establish Hem-per Kuwait as the leading supplier and innovator in the highly specialised areas of , industrial, building and yacht paints.

Export markets have been set up in Jordan, North Yemen and Iraq. And Hempel Kuwait have continued to supply Iraq right through the recent war and are now preparing for the gradual return to its former business levels by taking part in the Baghdad International Fair in November 1988.

Hempel Kuwait's expansion within its home and export markets will be based on is four main product categories:

Hempel's anti-corrosive coatings — Hempalin, Hempatex, Hempadur, Galvosil and many more varieties which have been specifically, developed to meet the needs of the industrial, offshore, and marine markets.

-Tropaline, a complete range of house paints intended for use by the building sector.

Hempel's Yacht paints which offer yachtsmen a wide variety of antifoulings, enamels, varnishes and related nautical products and

- Hempel's Speciality products which include dipping paints, drum paints, stoving enamels, vehicle enamels, fireretardant paints, sealants and heavy-duty coatings.

The present make up of the company is: Mr Saud Abdulaziz Al Rashed as Chairman; H.E. Sheikh Nasser Sabah Al Ahmed Al Sabah, Mr Saad Abdulaziz Al Rashed Late Mr J.C. Hempel, Consul Borge Hansen, on the Board of Directors and Mr Jorn H. Lilleland as the General Manager and Regional Director.



The SAS hotel is a small enclave of Scandinavian life in Kuwait.



A touch of Danish cool in Kuwait

By Jadranka Porter

THE Kuwait SAS hotel is a small enclave of Scandinavian life in a country which does not lend itself easily to adaptations of a kind that would evoke images of fresh water lakes and cool forests.

Yet, even with limited means at their disposal the eight-yearold hotel manages to retain its Scandinavian identity. This is noticeable primarily in the hotel's decoration and service. It was by design that marble, glass and Scandinavian pinewood have been used to decorate the lobby and rooms.

The Al-Boom restaurant as seen from the swill

The pastel colour scheme, was selected to emphasize the atmosphere of cool comfort not only reminiscent of Nordic countries but in contrast to the outside heat, said the general manager, Werner Kuendig.

Location This design is most consis-tently applied in the so-called Royal Club, the rooms on the third floor where guests have at their disposal a special lounge where they can have breakfast

or receive visitors in relative This kind of service is in keeping with the chain's international reputation, said

ung pool of the SAS hotel in Kuwait.

What distinguishes the Kuwait SAS hotel is its location on the beach, and its comparatively small size allowing personalised service, Steinar Bergvoll, director of sales said.

"We are investing a lot of energy into staff training in an effort to maintain our reputation as a small but friendly hotel" said Kuendig.

Like other hotels in Kuwait the SAS has recorded a drop in business over the past few years - an unwelcome side-effect of the Gulf war. The hotel's owners and management took a calculated risk and expanded

during the war years.
In 1981 the hotel opened the

Al Boom, a restaurant situated on a dhow moored just outside the hotel. In 1983 the Peacock restaurant opened, soon becoming one of the finest Chinese restaurants in the

country.
The SAS club, a large sports and recreation facility, was opened in 1986. In the same year the Tent, a large banquet-ing hall, was installed and 50 bungalows for long-staying guests were added to the hotel's facilities.

The new facilities have boos ted the flagging business and helped the hotel offset losses incurred by low occupancy. "It helped us that people in Kuwait have become more health conscious" said Kuendig. The SAS club's membership is approximately 1800.

The SAS management believes that with the ceasefire in the Guif war now in effect business in the Gulf states will pick up immediately. "Businessmen who want a slice of the action will have to act fast or else they will be losers" says Bergvoll.

The hotel is anxious to increase its occupancy rate but the management does not cherish dreams of a windfall.

We are hoping to bring the occupancy rate to normal" said Kuendig. In the hotelier's jargon this means much closer to 100 per cent than has been the case with Kuwait's hotels for years.

KDCE: leading supplier for industry

THE Kuwait Danish Cleaning Equipment Co. (KDCE) has served Kuwait's market since 1983, although the Nilfisk vacuum cleaners for domestic and industrial use, which the company distributes have been in the country since the early

All of Kuwait's hotels use Nilfisk machines, as do many hospitals, factories, schools, public sector offices and private homes.

Nilfisk machines first appeared in Kuwait in the 970s. As sales increased, the Danish manufacturer set up a joint venture with a local com-pany, Marafi and Sons, in 1983.

The partnership was so successful that KDCE became a Middle East centre for distribution of Nilfisk machines to Jordan, Bahrain, the UAE, Qatar and Oman.

Along with cleaning machines, the company distributes paper wipe materials, chemicals and other types of professional cleaning equip-



The Kuwait Danish Cleaning Equipment Co. has served Kuwait's market since 1983.

Nilfisk vacuum cleaners were first produced in 1910. Today, the company is the largest manufacturer of industrial vacuum cleaners in the world. The cleaners are sold through a network of subsidiaries around

the globe.

K.E.W high pressure water cleaners for cold water and steam are produced by K.E.W. Industrial Ltd of Denmark. The company, established in 1971, is the second largest manufacturer of pressure cleaners in the world.

Quality The outstanding design and quality of Nilfisk machines have made KDCE a leading supplier in the industrial sector. It is the factories and other

industrial establishments that the company looks to with hopes for higher sales.

"With an upsurge in trade and manufacturing, factories may find it worthwhile to invest in new equipment," said KDCE general manager Niels

Mogensen.
During the recession, when business establishments were reluctant to buy new machines. the company's service and maintenance department thrived, adding to the com-

pany's reputation.
"There are companies here which bought our equipment 10 years ago and these machines still work well," Mogensen said.

Information technology for Kuwait

By Jadranka Porter

FOUR Danish companies are helping Kuwait introduce modern information technology in the public sector.

They are two Danish public companies, the governmentrun computer centre Datacentralen and Danish municipalities's computer centre Kommunedata. And private sector establishments, Ramboel and Hannemann, and DZ

Security. All four are in partnership with Kuwait's Marafie & Sons Сотраву.

Kuwait has made great strides in the development of services such as schools, tele-

phones, electricity, infrastructure and social security, says Carsten Buus, the Middle East sales director of the joint venture firm. But this development goes hand-in-hand with modern information tech-

nology, Buus said.
"Kuwait has come a long way in establishing a modern public administration. In our experience this development calls for an efficient information system to facilitate smooth economic and physical planning," said Buus.
He pointed out that people's

expectations of the public service are greater now than ever before and these could be met with the help of modern information technology.

The four Danish companies which have vast experience in public sector data processing systems in Denmark and other countries, are helping Kuwait streamline its data processing system. They specialise in information planning, systems development, administration streamlining and modernisation, training and education, hardware and software evaluation and tender preparation.

Their operation is not influenced by special interest groups such as hardware manufacturers and vendors. The four companies employ 4,000 workers.

Buus praised Kuwait's determination to apply modern information technology.



in the long run, we know that reliablity and promises kept are as important in business, sometimes more so, than money itself. That is why we consider you and us as partners

in business. When you depend on us, your customers - and your colleagues - can

So when we take on the task of depend on you. getting your cargo from one place to another, it will get there - on time.

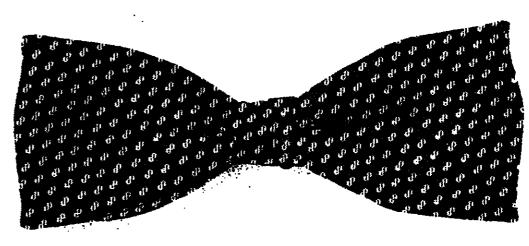
A Maersk Line container is your guarantee for safe and fast transportation.

We have an extensive network of agency offices with specially trained Maersk Line people to handle your cargo and documentation both with speed and accuracy. Success in your business is the key to success in ours - that is why we do everyting we can to ensure your business thrives. So join us going steady.

MOHAMMAD SALEH BEHBEHANI & CO. W.L.L. P.O. Box 370, 13004, Safat, Kuwait 19th Floor, Behbehani Commercial Complex, Sharq. Tel: 2412085 to 88, Fox: 2412089, Tix: 22194 — Shipping



MAERSK LINE SERVICE ALL THE WAY



Provinsbanken A/S is one of the leading banks in Denmark. Total group assets of DKK 61,500 m, a staff of 4.000 and a nationwide network of 216 branches.

Provinsbanken A/S has subsidiaries in Luxembourg and Hong Kong, branches in New York and in the Cayman Islands and a representative office in London.

Provinsbanken International (Luxembourg) S.A. was set up in 1978 as an independent Luxembourg bank subject to the strict banking laws of The Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg. The Bank has total assets of LUF 64.000 m.

Provinsbanken International (Luxembourg) S.A. will prove a valuable partner to any client wishing to trade in securities and precious metals. The Bank's very close contact with the Danish Securities market has made it a specialist trader of high interest Danish bonds.

We also offer to open deposit accounts in all standard currencies, and are known by our customers for offering premium interest rates.

Phone or write us, and you will immediately receive our detailed information material.



insbanken A/S enhagen Central Office Nygade 1, DK-1003 Copenhagen 1 Tel.: +45 1 14 06 14

ish Finance (Asia) Ltd.

Two Exchange Square, 21st Floor 8 Connaught Place, Central Hong Kong Tif.: + 852 5 8101871

New York Branch 499 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022 TII. + 1 212 355 2424

Provinsbanken International (Luxembourg) S.A. 25A, Boulevard Royal, L-2449 Luxemi P.O. Box 173, L-2011 Luxembourg TV. + 352 46 12 75

Reprecentative Office 6 Finsbur; Circus, London EC2M 7 DJ TIE + 44 1 374 0654

Exports:

a unique

of Danish

agriculture

GENERALLY speaking the

prime object of a national

agricultural sector is to supply

the domestic market with the

foodstuffs and other agricul-

Danish agriculture however

sunique, as only one third of its

production goes to domestic consumption, the remaining two-thirds being exported to

some 175 countries.

The greater part of produc-

tion is exported to other EEC

countries with the United King-

dom the most major importer.

In joining the European Economic Community Den-

mark has become part of a com-

munity of 270 million potential

consumers. A further 10 per

cent is exported to other non-

EEC European countries

while the remaining quantity is

sold to the United States

Japan, the Middle East and

tural products it needs....

feature

DENMARK: AN ARAB TIMES SUPPLEMENT



Dairy cattle hold a prominent position in Danish livestock production with a current population of

Livestock — the hard core of Danish agricultural production

SOME 90 per cent of the average Danish farmer's income is derived from livestock production, direct sales resulting from plant production accounting for the remaining 10 per cent. This is because most of the plant production is fed to the livestock.

Dairy cattle hold a prominent position in Danish livestock production with a current population of approximately I million cows. Red Danish Dairy Breed and Danish Black and White Frisian make up 21 and 52 per cent respectively of the national herd. Both breeds are equally well-suited for milk and beef production. Jersey cattle come next in importance accounting for 16 per cent of the national herd. Special beef herds such as Hereford and Charolais (2 per cent) along with other breeds and crossbreeds make up the remainder.

Milk is collected by refrigerated tank-lorries for processing at new, predominantly farmer-controlled, cobulk of milk production is used for butter and cheese-making as well as for a number of special products. Denmark is a major exporter of butter with the United Kingdom as its biggest customer. As regards cheese exports, Denmark is 4th in the world league, Iran and West Germany being the most major importers.

During the summer season the predominant fodder crop is grass; during the winter silage todder roots. Considerable quantities of protein foodstuffs are also fed to the animals.

In the good old days every respectable Danish farmer would have his own fowl run, but in recent years it has proved increasingly difficult to export

eggs and poultry profitably. Egg and poultry production has consequently been reduced and is now geared mainly to the home market. A number of farmers specialise, however in the production of broilers for

Ever increasing mechanisa-

tion has inevitably led to the number of horses rapidly declining. They total 42,000 today, a mere 20 per cent of the 1960 stock. Three quarters of these horses are kept for

The 60,000 sheep on Danish farms are mainly kept for meat production.

With an annual production of 39 million mink skins from 2,500 farms, Denmark is one of the three largest mink producers in the world. There is also a number of chinchilla and blue fox skin producers. The five annual Copenhagen fur auctions, through which 90 per cent of Danish produced furs are exported, are among the most internationally esteemed.

Last, but not least Danish agriculture is a major supplier of raw materials for the manufacture of foodstuffs such as beer, aquavit, fruit wine and sugar as well as a number of industrial items such as paint, glue, soap, textiles, insulin,

Industry aimed at foreign markets

A RATHER large part of Danish manufactures is aimed at export markets.

In 1986, the production of direct and indirect exports represented approximately 56 per cent of total value added in Danish manufacturing indus-

Indirect exports consist of deliveries of raw materials or other components between branches, which subsequently are used in an export produc-

These deliveries correspond to about 13 per cent of total value added in Danish man-

Exports

The dependence on exports has been growing for the last 20 years. In 1966, exports accounted for only 36 per cent of value added. This development reflects the fact that Danish manufacturing industries have played their part in the growing international division of labour

in this period.
All the major industrial branches have been exposed to this process of increasing internationalisation, although not to the same degree. Some branches like for example manufacturing of fabricated metal products were already in the late sixties oriented towards the international markets.

Other branches like textile, clothing and leather industries experienced rapidly growing export shares.
This development gives

cause for a short comment on economists' ability to point out growth industries or doomed

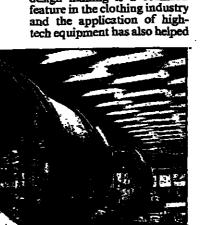
In the late sixties and early seventies some economists were inclined to give the thumbs down concerning prospects for the clothing industry in Denmark. This judgement was

based on the belief that the Danish clothing industry would not in the long term be

clothing industry is today a prosperous industry. It has successfully applied high-tech

able to compete with low-wage, newly industrialised countries. Nevertheless, the Danish

equipment in the production process. Computer aided design making is a common and the application of high-



Dependence on industrial exports has been growing for the last 20

to cut down general production

In the past five to six years, export shares have only risen marginally. This, however, is not due to a poor export performance of Danish manufacturing industry. On the contrary, from 1982 to the first half of 1986 the growth of Danish manufacturing exports in value terms is second only to that of Japan.

Rise The very modest overall rise in the export shares is due first of all to the tremendous rise in investments, which the Danish economy has experienced during the past few years. In real terms, industrial investments and other private sector investments have risen by approximately 90 per cent since 1982. A major part of these investments represents goods, which have been produced by Danish

manufacturing industries. As basic metal products and manufacturing of fabricated metal products are the industrial branches, which are most involved in production of investment goods, it is not surprising that export shares for these two branches have actually fallen since 1982.

Source: The Economic

Department, Federation of Danish Industries.

Trade

other oversess countries.

Since the Second World War Denmark has built up a new export trade in meat, condensed milk, cheese and broilers of an annual value of some D.kr. 13 billion. Some Danish cattle breeds

in particular the Red Danish Dairy Breed and Danish Black and White (Frisian), are expor ted to the far corners of the world. A large contingent of organisations and individuals are involved in promoting Danish agricultural exports globally. Ten marketing and export boards, representing the interests of co-operative and private trading supervise the exporting of agricultural products.

The Agricultural Marketing Board encourages Danish agricultural exports along with offices abroad. These offices are all run by Danish agricultural export associations.

A number of agricultural attaches are also appointed to Danish embassies abmad...

Helping to improve Kuwait's dental picture

By Jadranka Porter

A SMALL group of Danish dentists is working on a project that could change Kuwait's dental health picture.

If the project, known as the School Dental Health Programme, is as successful as it has been in Denmark, the incidence of dental decay among Kuwait's children will be, at the very least, halved by the mid-1990s.

The programme, introduced in 1986 in the Al-Adan region, focuses on preventive and curative measures in mobile clinics set up at the school. The service covered 4,000 children in 1987. Current

expansion plans call for treating 20,000 children by 1990. The project was devised and

is being supervised and managed by experts from the Royal Dental College of Copenhagen. The Danish team is headed by

Dr Curt Halling.
At the Kuwait Medical Centre which is a private dental clinic, Danish dentists are providing perhaps a less farreaching but equally important service.

Led by Claus Schmith and sponsored by Fouad Al Chanim, the Kuwait Medical Centre, which opened to the public three months ago handles a wide range of dental problems. Patients at the centre usually

belong to generations which have not had the benefit of a school dental service.

Dr Schmith says that unlike Denmark, in Kuwait there are large groups that never dream of visiting a dentist unless they are in pain.

In Denmark, which boasts the best in dental health among its youth, biannual checkups are commonplace. Dr Schmith is a staunch supporter of school dental service. which instils in children habits that will give them healthy teeth as adults.

The Kuwait Medical Centre uses the latest American-made equipment. Along with Dr Schmith, the staff includes Ann Waardenburg, a chief dental hygienist; Rob Waardenburg, a chief dental technician; Esther Schmith, an administrator; and several Arabicspeaking dental nurses.

The team will be strengthened in September when two Danish dentists, hand-picked

by Dr Schmith, will join the An Arabic-speaking dentist is also expected to arrive shortly from the US.

Schmith said that private practice plays an important role in dental health care in Kuwait and complements public dental health service.

It also improves the dentistto patient ratio, which in Kuwait falls short of that prevailing in developed countries. Denmark has one dentist for every 700 people. Private dental clinics fees.

which are regulated by the Ministry of Public Health, are lower in Kuwait than in Western, Europe or the US, says Schmith. He attributes the difference to the absence of a taxation system in Kuwait.....

Kuwait

exports. operative, regional dairies. The Greenland: grandiose and unique

In 1953, a constitutional amendment made Greenland an integral part of the Kingdom of Denmark. Tourists from all over the world are drawn in increasing numbers to this unique country.

GREENLAND, which stands for Kalaallit Nunaat (Land of Man) in the Greenlandic language, is the world's largest sland with an area of 2.175,600 sq.km, almost as large as Saudi Arabia and more than five times the size of New Guinea, the world's second-largest island.

The distance between the south and north of Greenland is 2,670 km, and the longest distance between the west and the east coast is a good 1,000 km. The southernmost point is Cape Farewell on 59 46 N. lat., the same latitude as Oslo.

the capital of Norway. The Danish influence began in 1721, when the priest Hans Egede founded a mission and trading station in West Green-land. New stations proliferated in the next 150-200 years. Greenlanders sold skins, blubber and walrus tusks through a Danish-controlled trading company and the country, as a Danish colony, was all but isolated from the rest of the world right up to the Second World War.

At the start of the war, the links with Denmark were severed, the United States sent in military forces, set up radar stations and airfields, and Greenlanders were suddenly subjected to the good and bad of western civilization. With the end of the war and the resumption of contacts with Denmark, the inhabitants had no desire to return to the bygone closed society, and the transition from old to new gathered pace with regard to education, hospital facilities, fishing industries and so on.

In 1953, a constitutional amendment made Greenland an integral part of the Kingdom of Denmark, and in 1979 internal autonomy was introduced, with an elected Assembly (Landstinget) of 21 members (later 26) and an autonomous government (Landsstyret) of six members.

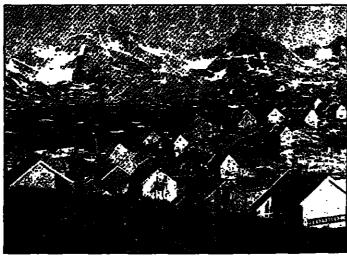
The Landsstyre's current chairman, and with that head of government, is Jonathan Moizfeldt. The country's administration is conducted from the capital Godthab (Nuuk). Greenland received its own flag in 1985. The popula-tion numbers around 53,000, of which about 11,000 reside in the capital.

An increasing number of the duties previously entrusted to the Danish government's Ministry for Greenland has been transferred to the home government, which exercised a monopoly on trade to and from Greenland, has been replaced by a Greenlandic company under the name of Greenland Trade (Kalaallit Niverfiat).

Independence

As part of this development towards increasingly greater independence, the Greenlandic side places heavy emphasis on Greenlanders filling more and more of the positions hitherto occupied by Danes sent out to the country, and in the search for their own identity, most Eskimos in Greenland now prefer to describe themselves as Inuits, underlining the sense of common heritage felt with their counterparts in northern Can-ada, Alaska and the Soviet Union.

Greenland has its own broadcasting services and since 1982 also its own nationwide Greenlandic television. There are flight connections several times a week between Copenhagen and the large airport at Sondre Stromfjord, and the



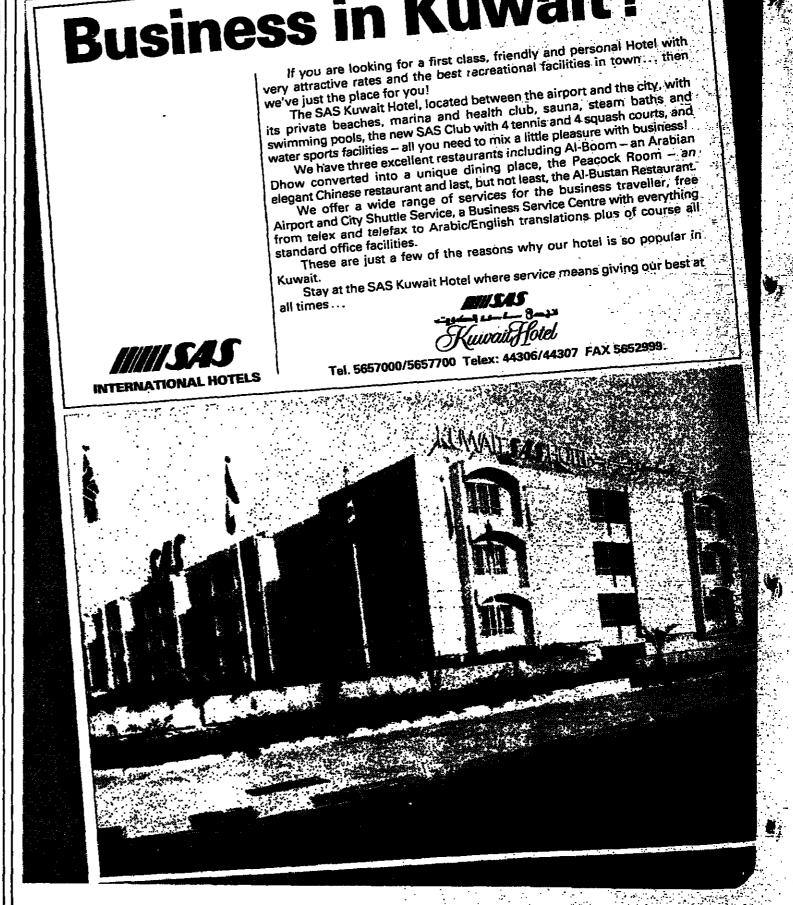
All of Greenland is a mountainous country and in many places there is only a short distance from the coast to the inland ice.



The Vikings (Northmen) were the first Europeans to arrive in Greenland. Ruins of their villages can still be seen in Greenland.

Greenlandic aviation company Gronlandsfly flies domestic routes to points, where it has been possible to construct an

Tourists from all over the world are drawn in increasing numbers to the grandiose and quite unique nature of Green-



Social welfare gets a high priority

To fall sick, become old or lose one's job always exacts a human toll ... but in an economic sense such a misfortune is not all that great in Denmark. One third of the state budget goes towards social

IF you come to Denmark, you will hear many complain about the high taxes, but at the same time you will encounter a broad consensus among Danes that this is the price one has to pay to live in a society where social welfare has the highest priority of perhaps any other country --Sweden and Denmark are a little at odds over which of the two takes first place.

To fall sick or become old or to lose one's job always exacts a human toll, but in an economic sense such a misfortune in Denmark is not all that great as a

No less than one-third of the State's total expenditure in 1986, the figure comprised DKK 64 billion out of DKK 185 billion — goes to social services, and over and above this the local health services are financed with an additional DKK 25 billion from the county authorities. In other words, around 18,000 DKK --roughly equivalent to UK £1,600 or US \$2,400 - each

2.30 1.62 1.20 0.50 0.50 2.51 3.10 2.52

0.2861 0.4823 0.1549 0.1549 0.04546 0.00297 0.0759 0.0759 0.0786 0.7433

year is invested in the social and

medical wellbeing of every On falling ill, anyone can go

to a doctor for no fee. In fact, the public health system entitles every-one of the five million Danes to his own doctor among the 3,000 or so general practitioners in town and country. The doctor can, if he deems it necessary, refer the patient to a qualified specialist for treat-ment, or he can, if the case is serious and perhaps requires surgery, have the patient admitted to a hospital.

Here there is expert medical and surgical aid available as well as qualified nursing staff to assist in the best possible way at no expense to the patient. A hospital bed may well cost beiween DKK 3,000 and 4,000 per day, but the costs are borne by the public authorities.

Older citizens -- all those past 67 years of age - receive a pension from the state, enough to pay for life's basic necessities, while a similar scheme applies to those persons under



Older citizens past 67 years of age receive a state pension enough to pay for life's basic necessities.

Bang&Olufsen

of Denmark

67, who on grounds of physical handicap, disability or bad health, are not able to seek full empioyment.

As in most other countries, Denmark has its own share of unemployment at the end of 1986 around eight per cent of the total workforce. Thanks to a national insurance scheme, to which both employees and to a large degree - the state contribute, the unemployed receive paid-outs benefits, which are somewhat below what they would otherwise

By offering training and retraining schemes, the state attempts to assist the unemployed and particularly the young among them to find a

While on the topic of the labour market, it may be mentioned that the working week is 39 hours and that everyone is entitled to five weeks' paid holidays each year. A female employee receive up to 24 weeks' maternity leave with partial compensation. She can if desired allocate part of this leave to the father.

The main thread running through social legislation is that no-one needing assistance should be left in the lurch, and in the Ministry of Social Affairs fresh initiatives are constantly being made to help achieve this

Provinsbanken A/S lends a helping hand

PROVINSBANKEN origins date back to 1846 and it is the fourth largest commercial bank in Denmark. It conducts its operations from four regional central offices, located in Denmark's four largest cities: Copenhagen, Aarhus, Odense and Aalborg, through a network of 218 branches. Each regional central office provides a full range of domestic and international banking services.

Over the past ten years, the Provinsbanken Group has expanded rapidly abroad. It has a subsidiary bank in Luxembourg, an off-shore branch in the Cayman Islands, a branch in New York, a subsidiary as well as a representative office in Hong Kong, a representative office in Spain and in London which will be upgraded to a branch later in the vear.

Provinsbanken is however not represented in any country in the Middle East through its own branches, and transactions are carried out through correspondent banks in the

The main part of the bank's activities in the region relates to Danish trade with the countries of the region.

computers.

Professional.

Special regressions from K. V. Aveal Jr. F. Special regression K. V. A

With a design in a class of its own - to real resewood or the elegant whiteline.

Available with or without videostand of

wheel trolley. Also available in 25 with the

same features and high quality

For many years the bank has had close links with a large number of banks in the region which enable it to carry out all kinds of transactions including financing, issuing of guarantees and payment transfers.

As far as inter-bank transactions are concerned, the bank is active in foreign exchange and Eurobond dealing.

Due to the relatively high Danish interests level and the stable Danish krone exchange rate brought about by Denmark's participation in the EMS system. Danish bonds have been an attractive investment medium for foreign institutional and private investors over the last few years.

These investments are made by non-residents, primarily in government bonds and Danish mortgage bonds, in principle, a 100 per cent safe investment. Investors therefore need not assess the quality of the bond issuer and only have to take interest and exchange rate risks into consideration.

Provinsbanken A/S staff often travel to the Middle East to develop relations with their partners and to help bankingrelated tasks for its customers.

Marafie Audio-Visual Center

Zahra Complex, Salmiyah, Tel.: 5753928/9

'Competition keeps us on our toes'

The Sultan Center: coping well with success

'IT is easier to cope with a failure than with success" says Pritpal Bansal of the Sultan Center, one of the most successful food retail outfits in Kuwait.

Yet success is something many companies in Kuwait would be glad to cope with. After eight years of war in neighbouring Iraq and Iran and declining oil prices, some companies in the country are barely staving affoat.

But being a leader means being a target for the competition. "It keeps us on our toes," Bansai says.

Retaining customers' loyalty and attracting new shoppers is the greatest challenge for a retail outfit. The Sultan Center strives to provide high-quality goods and service in an entertaining and friendly environment, says Bansal, the center's director of merchandise.

The company's efforts have yielded results. Tens of thousands of consumers shop at the Salmiya outlet weekly. according to the number of receipts issued, but customers

rarely shop unaccompanied In addition, the shopping centre is visited by numerous "tourists," says Bansal. They are the people who are more interested in seeing and being

seen than in shopping.

The "tourists" are particularly in evidence on week-

One of the most successful retail outlets in Kuwait, The Sultan Center aims to provide high-quality goods and services in a friendly environment. Jadranka Porter takes a look behind the scenes at this remarkable operation.

To learn more about its customers, the Sultan Center conducted a survey last month which revealed that shoppers consider prices high at the Sul-

tan Center. Bansal said that this is partly a psychological effect of a supermarket which is wellstocked and attractively furni-shed. "People walk into this place and think "it looks good so it must be expensive." he

In fact, the Sultan Center maintains tight price controls. and Bansal claims their prices are either on par or below those

in the co-operatives.

Prices

He compading that prices for the same item very depending upon quality and country of

We have vegetables, for example, which are locally produced and the imported ones. It stands to reason that

the imported ones would be more expensive. But we insist on variety and have prices that would suit different customers." said Bansal.

The company is working on a plan to show consumers that the Sultan Center prices compare well with those in other retail outits.

Promotion

The survey, based on a ran-dom sample of 1,000 house-holds, also revealed that the most frequent customers at the supermarket are between 18 and 45 years old and that they are equally split between the Kuwaitis and expatriates. Those polled gave high ratings to the quality of goods, variety and service.

Promotions draw big crowds at the Sultan Center, par-ticularly at its Salmiya outlet. They boost the sales and turn the shopping center into a hub of activity with certain enter-tainment value, says Bansal.

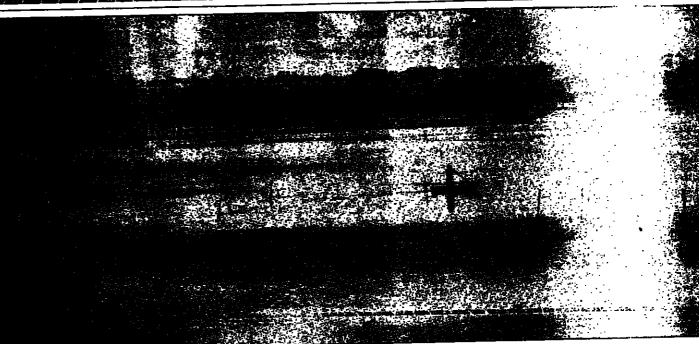
The latest the action high-inghts Danish products such as frozenment, the receries, cookies and our products. Consumers are a le le sample some of the Danial foodstuffs at demonstration theres. The center also highly has Danishmade Lego their tach have been on its stable for years. A promotion in July was an outstanding success. Anyone

buying goods worth ixDl0 or more could into a married raffle. The winner received a BMW ear, and there were 209 other خەpriz

A similar to an elemis being held current inh prizes including a car, a Kawasaki meters, ele and half a kilogrammae (12) at The Suntage values, which

rans a restuurut tur ns Salmiya outlet will ober an ther three restaurant: ... i... laterfront project short, you has total seating capacity 1.

For the first time dawnit will navea Messell, it all arant. The Sultar, Center to the egotiated a franchise agains with Chi-Chis, a 1.7 Chin, a Mexican restaurants of the cristaurant la Meyican in Kuwait with the of the same name Amortic incharacrestaurants will come Chinese cuising while the three will be called the G in and will sell European food Only fresh ingredients with its used at all



ad fully by Danish authorities, industry, agriculture and the general $\mu \omega$

Caring for the environment

DENMARK has a coastline that is over 7,200 km long fac-ing busy, international waters where an oil spill is a real,

everyday risk.

The country also has an economically important industrial production involving high technology industries using potentially hazardous materials and processes, and a welldeveloped farming sector which can cause environmental damage of a different type.

The dangers of pollution of the environment are realised fully by Danish authorities, by industry and agriculture, and by the general public. In media terms, environmental issues are news. This awareness was stimulated further during the 1986-87 winter, when fisher-men reported catches of dead fish — killed by oxygen deficiency in the sea about Den-

If it were needed, this emphasised the delicate ecological balance of the Baltic Sea, and led to a sharp public debate on measures to control marine pollution and limit deoxygenation.

At central government level, Danish environmental management is the task of the Ministry of the Environment, established in 1973. Five agencies operate under the Ministry and are concerned respectively with forests and nature, monuments and sites, physical planning, foods and geological

surveying.
The agencies gather data, provide the basis for legislation and policy decisions, and act as consultancy services for the administration and the general public.

Concerned

Decentralisation is a feature of many aspects of Danish administration, and a large part of environmental management has been devolved to elected regional (counties) or local bodies (councils). In 1982, Denmark spent about DKK 4,500 million, or two per cent of total public expenditure, on environmental protection. The Ministry of the Environment share of this was DKK 565 million, or 0.4per cent of central government expenditures.

Limiting pollution and putting funds into environmental control have moved from idealism to a practical and viable proposition. A number of Danish companies have even found it to be an exciting new field for export of systems and equipment.

National Agency of Environ-mental Protection (NAEP). which operates six laboratories and institutions. It is formed as a series of separate departments for specific aspects of environmental control, including hygiene, noise, agriculture, chemicals, etc. etc. NAEP and its institutions are represented in expert groups formed under the European Commission, and involved in other international contacts, including activities resulting from Danish participation in conventions on the marine environment, in OECD, UNEP, ECE and the related EMEP programme, environmental activities and

The agency most directly concerned with pollution is the

contacts between the Nordic countries, and relevant activities within the framework of FAO, the Council of Europe, CGMS and NATO.

NAEP has also played an important role as catalyst in the development of a number of pollution control methods. The Agency is the designated operational centre for major incidents, and for any form of oil pollution at sea and has access to 18 custom-built vessels equipped for oil control, as well as over 16,000 metres of coastal floating barriers and 6,000 metres of open sea floating barriers.
Appropriate chemicals.

pumps and retrieval capacity are available as well. Normally about 10.000 in ander most conditions.

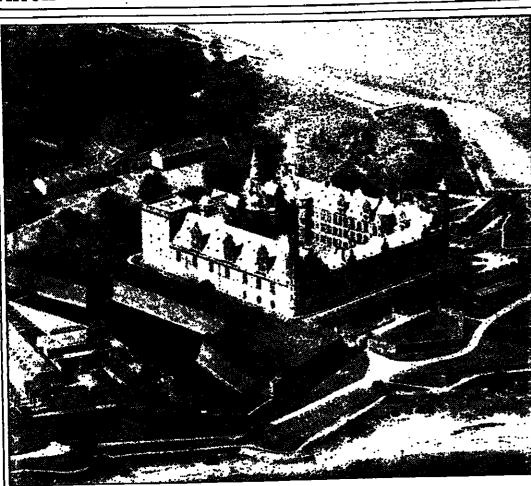
The length of mastline, and fragile ecologies balance in national waters have focussed interest upon madice pollution. But research and regulation, have been applied in all areas, and Dani h limits on the content of indifficult effluents are already among the strictest in Europe and becoming steadily states.

Both agriculture and indus-try have action redged the need for procession of the environment ways to control the leaching of agricultural fertilisers without materially affecting production are being examined, and results so far point towares a number of methods to an large a series of useful savines, rather than a single mater each through. Useful progre a has also been achieved in indiana industrial pollution and in treating sewage and a list problems in



The Danish countryside: limits on the content of industrial effluents are among the stricts.

AN ARAB TIMES SUPPLEMENT



Small and beautiful

Denmark offers great

geographical variety

HANS Christian Andersen has written fairy tales, which have been translated into almost 100 languages and read by children and adults throughout the

But he also wrote poetry— not known by the world at large but loved by all Danes—in which he praises his country and declares his love, as in the following lines: "In Denmark I am born, that is my home, there are my roots, from there comes my world, you Danish language you are my mother's voice, how sweetly you blessed my heart once."

Andersen wrote further of the bracing Danish beaches, of the green islands and of Jutland as the head of land separating on one side the Baltic and the Kattegat and on the other the

This picture of Denmark as a strongly varied land, both from a geographical and scenic point of view, also applies today, but first some of the salient facts regarding size and situation deserve to be mentioned:

Denmark's total area is around 43,000 sq. km, equivalent to the size of Switzerland or one-ninth of California, situated between 54°34° and 57° 45' N. lat. and 8°5' and 15° 12'E. long. If these figures do not convey much, suffice i to say that Denmark is joined to the European continent by a frontier with the Federal Republic of Germany; otherwise its nearest neighbours are Sweden and Norway, lying respectively just 20 km away over the Sound and approximately 200 km over the Skagerrak. The distance to Britain measures about 500 km across the North

Despite its very modest size, Denmark, as already menlioned, offers a greater geographical variation than that ound in many other countries.

The peninsula of Jutland is anchored to the central European mainland, but otherwise Denmark is comprised of those green islands that Hans Christian Andersen wrote about and there is an incredible amount of these, numbering no sewer than 406 larger and smaller isles, of which 90 are inhabitated. The largest are Zealand — with the capital of Copenhagen — Funen, the twin islands of Lolland-Fal-ster, and Bornholm in the Baltic, lying about 200 km east of the rest of Denmark.

This sharp land division has in relation to area created an unusually long coastline of no less than 7,300 km, equivalent to, believe it or not, one-sixth of the earth's circumference.

This close proximity to the sea comes naturally to the Danes themselves, but is seen by many foreign visitors as something unusual and attrac-

There have been cases of lourists from Central Europe visiting Denmark for the sole reason of wandering along the 200 km of shore bordering the North Sea and stretching from the Danish-German border to the tip of Jutland.

Univroken

Along the west coast of Jutland stretches an almost broken row of high, denuded dunes, Mid-Jutland is characterized by moors, lakes and 'mountains", which do not approach a height of more than 170 metres, even if Danes — somewhat exuberantly — describe one of them a "Sky

Mountain". The east coast of Jutland is indented with many inlets surrounded by woodland and fertile agricultural land. Most

Despite its modest size,

of the bigger islands are a constant green with good arable land and towns and villages nestled close to one another. Exceptional is the rocky island of Bornholm, which geologically has more in common with Sweden than Denmark.

Denmark,'s climate, because of its variable nature, is always a good topic for conversation. One is never certain whether a new day will bring sun or rain. Many Danes would prefer more settled weather conditions, but visiting foreigners, used perhaps to longer periods of warmth or cold, often find the changeable Danish climate

Surprise

It comes as no surprise that it has proved less than easy to link up Denmark's traffic network. and many ferries and bridges are necessary to accomplish this. Ferries accommodating up to 2,000 passengers and 300-400 cars regularly sail between Zealand and Funen and between Zealand and Jutland, and ever more impressive new bridges continue to be built. The est of these stretches for 3.3 km between Zealand and Falster, serving as a link for the motorway between Scandinavia and West Germany.

Parliament has approved a project to be carried out in the next 8-9 years, linking Zealand and Funen via a 20 km long bridge and tunnel network over the Great Belt.

The scheme has been discussed for as long as that for a tunnel under the English Channel, and many Danes remain a bit sceptical whether the Great Belt project will ever be realized.

Denmark has a population of just over 5.1 million, of whom 70 per cent live in urban areas. The largest city is Copenhagen, with a population of 1.4 million in the entire metropolitan area. Arhus on the cast coast of Jutland is Denmark's second-largest city, with 254, 000 inhabitants, followed by Odense, the largest town on Funen, with 173,000, and Aalborg in North Jutland, with

Two autonomous regions belong to the Kingdom of Denmark, namely Greenland, which attained status of internal autonomy in 1979, and the Faroe Islands in the North Atlantic, granted home rule in

The two areas have their own legislative assemblies for internal affairs, while foreign and defence policies come under the central government in Copen-

Greenland and the Farces each elect two representatives to the Folketing (Denmark's Parliament).

A Commissioner appointed under the Royal Scal is the highest official Danish representative in each of the

Maersk Line: 38 years of service to and from

Kuwait MAERSK Line, a leading Danish shipping company, celebrates its 60th anniversary this year. It was 38 years ago that the first Maersk Line merchant vessel docked at a port in Kuwait. Since then the company has run an uninterrupted service to Kuwait, with the help of its exclusive agents Moham-med Saleh Behbehani and Co.

WLL.
The threat to shipping dur-ing the Gulf War, which forced many shippers to suspend their operation in the northern reathes of the Gulf, did not deter the Maersk Line which contin-ued to service Kuwaiti ports twice a month.

Committed

"This just shows how committed we are to service" says Nils Knudsen, the owners' epresentative in Kuwait. But it turned out to be an expensive commitment as insurance premiums soared when the war escalated. However, with a ceasefire in effect the company is investigating ways of benefitting from the vastly improved security situation. Kundsen maintains that the Maersk Line's decision not to suspend its container service to Kuwait was a farsighted one and will keep the company in good stead in the forthcoming

Shipping companies expect the volume of business in the Gulf to expand in the aftermath of the ceasefire. This may cause an increase in freight rates but Knudsen says that the Maersk Line will put service before price considerations.

The company which operates more than 100 vessels including tankers, container ships and bulk carriers, pays particular attention to training programmes for its staff.

It hires young men and women straight from college who are then given two-years of training consisting of theoretical and practical programmes. The trainces earn about geography, navigation, maritime laws and the commercial company's

Then they are sent to serve in one of the company's 150 offices in different parts of the

Maersk Line was established in 1928 by A.P. Moller group which was founded in 1904 by A.P. Moller and his father. Captain P.M. Moller.

Super Squash concentrate FROM DENMARK Orange Lemon Free sampling at the Sultan Centre, Salmiya from 3rd to 5th Sept. 88 AL JISR CO. Tele: 4832307-8-9

Promising outlook for Danish exports

DENMARK experienced a marked improvement in the visible trade balance in 1987. The trade balance swung to a moderate DKK 1.2 bn surplus from a deficit of about DKK 13 bn in 1986.

1987 was the first year in the post-war period that Denmark produced a surplus. However, it was only in the first two quar-ters that exports in value terms

exceeded imports.
For 1987 as a whole, the yalue of merchandise exports increased by about 2 per cent while imports were reduced by approximately 6 per cent.

Exports

After a relatively long period with that export growth, manufacturing exports finally

gained momentum in the second half of last year.

The reason for this more favourable development was the upturn in important export markets which started around spring 1987.

Demand was particularly strong in EEC markets. In value terms, Danish exports of manufactures to the EEC area rose by nearly 10 per cent in 1987. Exports to the EEC countries account for about 45 per cent of total Danish exports.

Even though the export per-formance of the manufacturing sector has improved during the past year or so, the industry has still lost market shares.

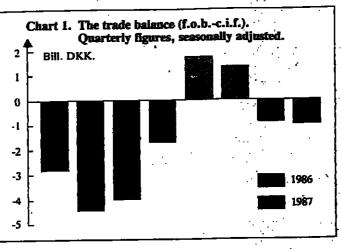
The depreciation of main trading partners' currencies and the acceleration of internal wage costs during 1987 gen1987 was the first year in the post-war period that Denmark produced a trade surplus. The reason for this favourable development was the upturn in important export markets. The Danish economy expects a further improvement in 1988 and 1989.

erally explain this develop-

The government has recently introduced a set of measures to remedy the insufficient com-petitive position of Danish manufacturing a main part of the programme was a change in employers social security con-

These contributions are now based on value added instead of the number of employees. This change has entailed an improvement in competitiveness of approximately 5 per

Due to these measures, a somewhat more favourable international economic climate



and decreasing wage cost uses in the first part of this year, the short-term outlook for exports had definitely brightened In 1989, Danish exporters could even experience a modest gain in market shares.

Imports

The pronounced improvement in the Danish trade balance from 1986 to 1987 has mainly been due to a relatively strong term of trade gain accompanied by decreasing domestic demand.

The deteriorating competitive position of the man-

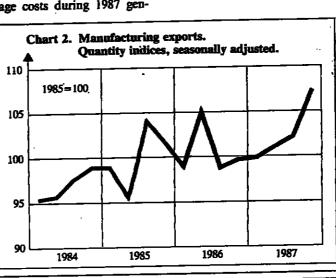
ufacturing sector and the weak internal demand situation caused a slowdown in econ-omic activity in 1987.

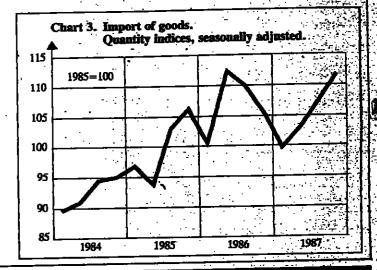
Danish business sectors con-sequently reduced their parchasings of commodities as well as investment goods. Imports of investment goods fell in real terms by some 7 per cent last year. For raw materials, a more moderate decline was recorded.

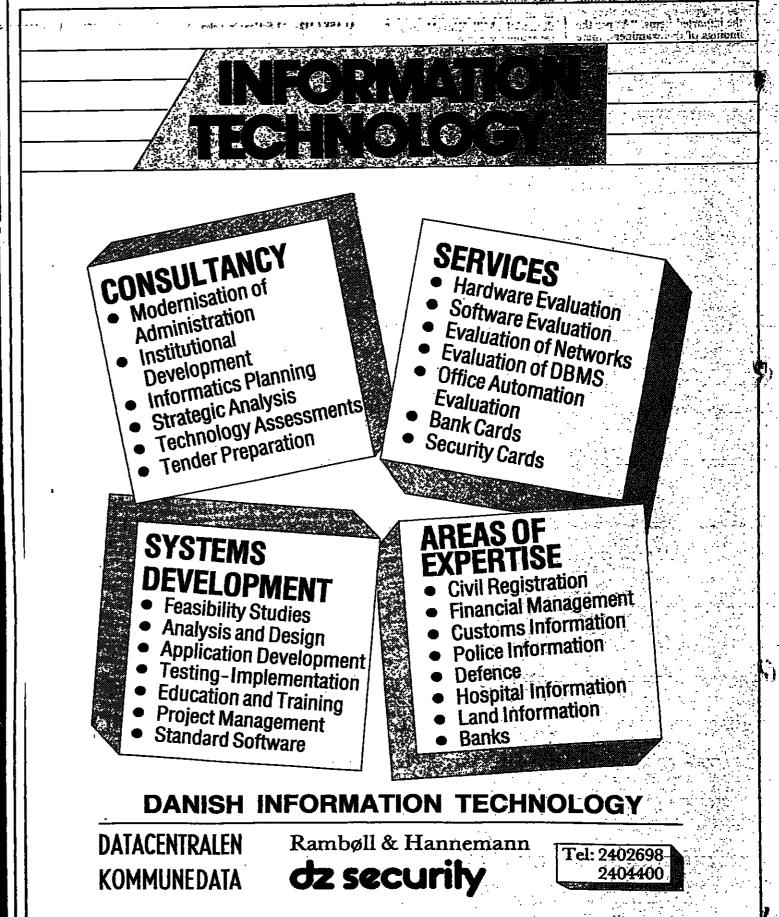
On the other hand, imports of consumer goods (exclu of cars) continued to rise inspite of falling overall consu

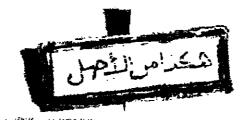
As domestic demand in the Danish economy will remain weak over the next new years and the outlook for exports seems more promising, a fur-ther improvement in the trade balance is in store for 1988 and

Source: Federation of Daniel Industries Economic Affair









Saudis lift ban on Lipino sea food exports

IHE Kingdom of Saudi Arabia insreopened its doors to exports of sectain Philippine food products, it was announced grandy by the Philippine Food Expans and Processors Organzation (Philipodex).
Philipodex said the Saudi

Argusa Health Ministry into Section 2 and on Philippine scatted exports after alleging that the community.

The Philippines was listed along with Vietnam, India, Indonesia, Malaysia, Thailand, Bonin, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cameroon, Ivory Coast, Siberia, Mali: Nigeria, Tanzania, Zaire, Angola, Iran, and Bangladesh. Among the products affected

were milk and its products, fish and other sea products (fresh, frozen, hard dried, salted, and tained); leaves and vegetables. Saudi authorities lifted the ban after the World Health Organ-

ization declared that the Philippines is cholera free, Philfoodex The organization urged food exporters who are targeting the Sandi market to co-ordinate with

it so as to ensure that standards Philipodex brought the matter to the attention of the Department of Agriculture and the

Department of Health after its members feit the effects of the Customs seize

P250 million worth of car spare parts

CUSTOMS officials jumped up from their hot seats and ordered the seizure of some P250-million worth of misdeclared cars and parts, which have been the subject of a Senate inquiry. Manila Customs collector

Ricardo Ampil, who issued warrants of seizure for the importations, said in an interview that he has also ordered the forming of five special teams of customs examin-ers to speed up the inventory of the imported tems. "As per the findings of the examiners, there the deciared and real value of the importation)," Ampil said. "There are really violations."

Japanese recruiters arrested

id not

og digu

nc.

ो ध्री

ine coor

l kope o have

शावर वर्ष

40, and

vice 🗓

Stock-

√frica 4

nd has

ad lon

es in the certain in them, ble pos-used on rossible ven the id Brig-e Jaffer

me the velop a sability, 18 per

uzes.

that air si istad

g range to the

mered * Arm; ibility 10 with an (10 tank

THREE Japanese men were arrested by immigration agents for allegedly turning Filipina entertainers in Japan to prosbtutes.

Takahiro Yamada, 41, Kiyo-shi Tsuciya and Kayuko Tanii were surprised in their room at the Century Park Sheraton

Agents led by Rollie Bel-monte, Vladimir Fernandez and Vincent Alias seized an attache case filled with colour pictures, bio-datas and receipts of salaries of their Filipina talents.
Yamada, owner of the UFO

promotions on 10th Ave. in Kalookan City, was positively identified by an entertainer who asked to be called only as Janet as the man who had raped her in

Immigration Commissioner Miriam Santiago said Yamada will not be allowed to leave and will be charged in court with rape and illegal recruitment.

By Willie Ng

DOES former President Marcos really want to come home? There are some who believe that Mr Marcos, despite his long and vociferous demands to be allowed to come home, really does not want to land at the Manila International Airport, now ren-amed in honour of his nemesis. **Ninoy Aquino**.

But if one talks to those few Who remain close to Mr Marcos and who have visited him, he will be convinced that in spite of illegal wealth charges awaiting him here, he does want to come

It may not sound logical. But logic has taken second place to homesickness in the logical mind of the former president He grew up here. He had his

greatest triumphs here. "Honolulu may be a paradise. but there is no place like home," Imelda R. Marcos was reported

to have said in a recent talk with an old friend.

Indeed, Honolulu is a paradise. The trade winds blow there practically year-round, producing a superior climate. There are no pollution-produc-

ing factories there. The department stores and supermarkets are well-stocked, And don't forget that the Mar-

PUREFOODS Hotdogs woke up in time from a homestretch

collapse to pulverise Alaska Milk, 121-112, and book the first championship ticket in the PBA All-Filipino Conference at the

In the nightcap, Anejo Rum downed Great Taste, 105-90, in a

game marred by a near-fistfight wherein Rudy Distrito pushed Santiago Cabatu during a

rebound battle. Cooler heads,

however, prevented a fracas

The victory gave the Rum Makers a 10-7 record and a share

of second place with idle San

Distrito was summoned by the

PBA for his punching foul on Cabatu that led to his ejection

with 6:35 to go, Suddenly turning cold in the last two minutes, the Hotdogs

found a firestarter in Al Solis

in the last two minutes that doused the Milk Kings' hopes of

With the triumph, their 13th in

18 games, the Hotdogs thus

became the first squad to enter

the best-of-five title series which

begins on Sept 6.
"We could now afford to try

new play patterns in our next two

games while waiting for the championship," said Purefoods coach Cris Calilan, who is eyeing

his first PBA title in his rookie

RECENT horror stories about

the existence of a child trafficking

syndicate in Europe obscure the

many cases of how once unwan-ted Filipino children have found happiness and love in American

Demand

Hundreds of children, many of

them handicapped, who would

otherwise be spending all their

lives in local institutions, have

been placed with adoptive

families through the inter-coun-

try programme of the Depart-ment of Social Welfare and

Such is the demand for

Development (DSWD).

and European homes.

Europe.

elustered six straight points-

among the players.

Miguel Beer.

PBA All-Filipino Conference

finals berth

Hotdogs book

Does Marcos really want to come home?

cos home in Makiki is on a hill, in a tony neighbourhood, looking down on the city.

Like her husband, Mrs Marcos believes that she has achievements here. The public may call them her extravagances, but they are achievements to her. Friends of Marcos report that

the government's decision to allow him to come home has given him a new purpose in life. He is now busily planning each step of this project. The homecoming is for himself and his family, including children and grandchildren, plus about 40

people serving him.

Of course, the project includes plans to defend himself from all possible charges to be filed against him by the PCGG, Right now, there are 39 civil suits await-

bayan. The Solicitor General's office is ready to file 15 criminal charges against him.

ing him before the Sandigan-

Even a healthy young lawyer would quail at the prospect of fighting 54 lawsuits. The idol of

Prior to mentoring the Hot-

dogs, Calilan is best remembered

for steering the Ateneo Blue Eagles to their first UAAP title,

games, virtually turned off the lights for the Milk Kings' hopes

of repeating their runnerup fin-ish last year.

Trailing by six at the start of the final period, Alaska unloaded a 15-point salvo to take a 97-94 lead, 7:32 left.

The Milk Kings closed to within 110-112 after a drive by

Marte Saldana, Naning Valen-ciano nudged Alaska to within

112-113 before Solis came up

with his six-point flurry as

Purefoods took a decisive 119-

FIRST GAME
PUREFOODS 121 — Patrimonio 27,
Fernandez 20, Lustimona 19, Codinera 18,
Solis 17, Yango 10, Villapando 6, lurael 2Generalno 2, Capacia 6.
ALASKA 112 — M. Saldana 25, Valcuciano 21, Reloca 18, Peurson 17, Villamia
9, Alolor 6, Ravana 6, Polistico 4, Luzaro 4,

Quarters: 28-37, 61-57; 88-82; 121-112. Refs: R. Besabe, E. de Leon, S. Capon-

SECOND GAME

ANEJO 105 — Jaworski 22, C.
Loyzaga 21, Ampalayo 18, Manazril 16,
Distrito 12, Gonzalgo 10, Codinera 4, Isnac
2, J. Loyzaga 6.
GTIM 96 — Cnidic 21, Co 18, Tundles
16, Cristobal 14, Abbatuan 10, Cabatu 7,
King 4, Cezar 0, Jarentio 6.
Quarters; 28-24; 51-47; 71-71; 105-90.
Refs: G. Ledenma; D. Bayais, A. Bartolome.

112 spread.

FIRST GAME

SECOND GAME

also in his debut last year. Alaska's loss, its ninth in 18 the flocos has announced he will not ask any lawyer to represent

him as he will be his own lawyer. In keeping them away all this time, President Aquino has actually done Mr and Mrs Marcos a favour.

During these two and a half years, the charges against the Marcos couple were aired and reaired a hundred times. Their excesses were discussed in every home in the archipelago.

Now there is no longer any thing new that can be said against them. Their sins may not have been forgiven, but they are no longer fresh. Anger has given way to some sort of acceptance. Mr Marcos will find that a

homecoming today will be a far better one than a homecoming in 1986 or even 1987. Even officially, things have

improved for him.

Many were jolted to read in the newspapers the statement of President Aquino that Mr Marcos would be given adequate security should be come home, and if necessary, AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Renato de Villa would escort him from the airport.

"It's the responsibility of this government to provide adequate protection to everybody, especially to somebody who has occupied such a high position," she said.

Of course, many suspect that the president's reassurance of security for Mr Marcos was brought on by two innocent remarks from Executive Secretary Catalino Macaraig. Asked if there were problems concerning the Marcos return, Macaraig said "there is really a

problem because there are those who might try to do him harm and put the blame on the President."

He added Mr Marcos could be harmed by the enemies of the government, in answer to another question.

There were some misinter-pretations of these matter-oflact answers.

Hence, the President's quick reaction to assure "adequate security" for her predecessor.

Consensus needed on Marcos' return

MANY people have found it disconcerting, to say the least, to suddenly hear President Aquino remarking matter-of-factly that if the courts say so, then Ferdinand Marcos may come flying home. What happened between her last vehement objection to his return and her latest statement that the dictator who had fled to the safety and comfort of America may now come

This is one case when Malacanang may find it useful to listen what the people have to say. It is better to have a national consensus guide the hand of the President.

But if the people are to participate more intelligently in evolving a consensus on whether or not Marcos should be allowed to return home at this point. President Aquino has to share enough information with them to serve as factual basis for forming an opinion. Not enough data have been allowed to filter to the people, not even to their representatives in Congress and the media. The dearth of data makes the public mind fertile ground for speculation but a barren field for an intelligent discussion.

Until Malacanang levels with the people, speculation will continue that the impending return of Marcos is the result either of a negotiated accommodation or pressures from the Reagan Administration, or both.

The "if the courts say so" statement of the President appears to take off from the controversial Sandiganbayan resolution of Aug 18 granting a petition of the government to perpetuate the testimony of former Public Works Secretary Baltazar Aquino on alleged kickbacks during the Marcos regime. But, as the Solicitor-General himself has said, Marcos' physical presence is not essential to perpetuating the testimony of witness. It should also be noted that at this point no criminal charges have been filed against Marcos.

Frustrate

Marcos back at this point, she can always frustrate his return regardless of the Sandiganbayan resolution. This is the reason why there is a widespread impression that President Aquino has actually agreed to Marcos' return, with the Sandiganbayan resolution being a mere convenient excuse for her new position. President should be forthcoming.

Editorial: Philippine Inquirer

This seems to indicate that if President Aquino does not want A more substantial and credible statement from the

Filipino children thrive in European foster homes

In an article in the August 9 issue of Mr & Ms magazine, Lorna Kalaw-Tirol writes about Filipino children abroad that the Aquino government has had to the "miracles" in the adoption of institute changes in the adoption Filipino children by couples in laws in the last two years. the United States and Western

The changes are intended to protect the welfare of the children. The latest of these is embodied in the new Family Code which takes effect this

The new law forbids adoption here by foreigners, even those residing in the country.

They have to course their applications for adoption through agencies in their own countries that are recognised by the Philippine government. The first of the two-part Mr & Ms article also describes the

procedure involved in foreign adoption cases. Far from being an entirely technical exercise, the process, says one member of the DSWD task force for adoption, must certainly involve Divine guidance.

He explains: "We have the papers for each child in front of us and we make a lifetime decision for that child. Choosing a forever family for that child is an awesome responsibility. If God were not involved, I think

Group assails PAL smoking ban

THE Philippine Tobacco Institute (PTI) protested a decision by Philippine Airlines to ban smoking on all its domestic flights starting Sept 1.

leading cigarette manufacturers.

The PTI is an association of

Dr Victor Ordonez, Undersecretary of Education, attributes the slide to lack of money, neglect of the education sector during the 20-year rule of deposed President Ferdinand Marcos, and, most importantly, on the system's own inflexibility.

administration, education officials already recognised the problem. With a loan of \$100 million from the World Bank, they launched a programme in 1980 to reform the public elementary school system. The programme ends this year.

\$200-million Another programme, financed by grants from various countries and loans from the Asian Development Bank, is to be launched next year to upgrade public high schools.

Both programmes involve rewriting books and revamping curricula. Elementary curricula were reorganised to emphasise basics - reading, writing and

salaries also have been increased recently. The national average salary for a new teacher was raised this year to 2,400 pesos (\$120) a month from 1,500 pesos

ARAB TIMES MONTHLY

COMPETITION NO. 66

PRIZES

First Full House: KD 100 Second Full House: KD 60 Third Full House: KD 40 Top Line: KD 25 Four Corners: KD 25

Hurry! make sure you get your Arab Times

HOW TO PLAY

- Solve the cine underneath the entry card (below) and enter the number that you think is the answer in the shaded square on the left-hand side of the card. This square must be completed.
- 2. Now select a further 14 numbers between 1 and 90 inclusive and enter these in the remaining open squares. You should now have 15 DIFFERENT numbers on your card. Please write them clearly, in ballpoint or ink.
- 3. Fill in your name and address in the
- appropriate lines on the form, in block
- 4. Make an exact copy of your 15 numbers on the copy card provided underneath, and keep it so that you can check off your numbers as they appear in the ARAB TIMES every day.
- 5. Register you Free Bingo entry by sending it to the ARAB TIMES. Read details below
- 6. Watch out for YOUR numbers each morning in the ARAB TIMES.



ANSWER THIS CLUE IN THE SHADED SQUARE: SEOUL OLYMPIC GAMES BEGIN

NAME (Mr./Mrs./Miss)

ADDRESS

IS YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE?

FREE BINGO COPY

How to claim

EVERYDAY four numbers will appear on Page Two. A number may be repeat-ed. If this happens, contime with the rest of the numbers. Check off on your copy card the number or numbers which coincide with your selected numbers. Do this every day.

Please make a note of the last number you checked off. i.e. the one that completes your claim. Claimants will be asked to give this number which will decide the allocation of prizes.

When you have a claim, phone: 4813566/272 or 287 between 12 noon and 1 pm. Claims after 1 pm WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. You or anyone telephoning for you must have your copy card when the claim is

- 1. There is no entry fee, but all entries must be on separate ARAB TIMES forms and only entries from one competitor may be enclosed in the same envelope.
- 2. The number of each day's list will be read from left to right with the left hand number being the first of the day. The order then continues to the right. Claimants with one number will have preference over claimants with two or more numbers.
- 3. All the claimants' entries will be opened at 1 pm on the day claims are made and depending upon the correct clue and all numbers checked being correct, the last number checked off by the claimant will be the criterion for awarding the prizes according to the priority of the number published on that day from left to the right.
- If there is a tie, the winning name will be drawn from a bat.
- 5. The decision of the judges is final and no correspondence can be entered into. Employees of the Arab Times and Al-Seyassah Organisation and their families are not eligible to
- No responsibility can be accepted for delayed or missing entries, or altered or mutilated entries although the date tranked on envelopes will be accepted so long as it is prior to the competition starting date. Envelopes without names, initials on the back, initials in front, and those received after the closing time detailed on this form will be disqualified.
- 7. No numbers at any time will be told over the telephone.
- 8. Claims must be on the same day's numbers. Claims with previous day's numbers will not be entertained.

Is the initial of your surname in the front of the envelope?

PLEASE PRINT YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE AND INITIAL OF YOUR SURNAME ON THE LEFT HAND TOP CORNER IN FRONT.

This is essential for the speedy checking of claims. Entries received without names and initials as mentioned above will be disqualified

When you have completed your entry

card and copy card and filled in your name and address, send in your entries, by post, addressed to:

Bingo, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat Kuwait.

A surer alternative is to deliver by hand to the Arab Times, Al-Seyassah Building, Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

By Miguel C. Suarez

MANILA. (AP): For years, Filipino parents suspected their chikiren were getting an inferior education. Those fears grew in May when less than a fifth of the 2,600 law school graduates passed the Bar exam. The shocking failure rate

dramatised what some education officials had known for years: the country's US-inspired education system, once a model for Asia, had slumped into mediocrity. Last month, President Corazon Aquino warned that unless the decline in educational standards was checked, genera-tions of Filipinos would be

doomed to a future "of rampant functional illiteracy." Deteriorating Critics blamed the decline on low teacher salaries, too few classrooms and a shortage of books and other teaching aids.

curricula, poorly trained teachers and inefficient use of scarce It is an indication of the funds. deteriorating quality of the education we have, especially in the preparatory courses," Emilio Rebueno said of the Bar exam

They also cite outdated

has slumped to mediocrity

"A lot of them (examinees) could not even express them-selves," said Rebueno, who had administered the examinations

for 11 years. Ernesto Jaurigue, director-general of the Professional Regulation Commission, reports a similar decline in examinations for other professions such as medicine, engineering and nurs-

Even before the Bar exam results were announced, signs of trouble had been clear for years. In state-run elementary and high schools, students are jammed more than 50 to a classroom, often in the care of a poorly

trained teacher - the product of the same, mediocre educational Curricula emphasise rote memory rather than group discussions, which educators say hone analytical and problemsolving skills. Many high school disciplines are taught in English, a language which many from poor families cannot compre-

either cannot afford fees at elite private colleges or are unable to win places at the state-run University of the Philippines.

graduate. Many of them end up as servants in affluent countries. Yet, it was not always that

Amado Dizon, secretary-general of the Co-ordinating Council of Private Educational Associations, recalls that several decades ago, the quality of education was so high that a sixth-grade student could qualify as a substitute teacher for the lower grades.

their ignorance to their students.

In a few decades, the demand for higher education was so strong that the handful of existing private and state colleges could not cope. Private schools flourished.

arithmetic. write little else besides their

intensive retraining of teachers,

Public school teachers'

Filipino education system Even under the Marcos

With widespread poverty and poor foundations, many graduates of public high schools

Thousands of them wind up in privately owned "diploma mills," which churn out thousands of teachers, nurses and other professionals who cannot qualify for jobs when they

Today, education officials admit that many teachers. especially in the countryside, are not qualified to teach and pass on

When the United States colonised this country at the turn of the century, it introduced a public school system pattern after its own. It shipped thousands of American teachers to educate a people who had not had widespread access to schooling through three centuries of Span-Neglect

The Philippines still claims one of the highest literacy rates in Asia at 89 per cent. But many question the figure because it includes people who read and

ACCOMMODATION

Available

SALMIYA, modern, furnished 2 bedroom flat available to share with a professional non-smoking male Rent KD100. Tele 5759473, after 6 pm.

(AT6-43722-3)

Wanted

FAHD Al Salem Street or Mubarak Al Kabeer Street. A Keralite bachelor seeking accommodation to share with either an Indian family or bachelors. Tele. 4835304, 3 am - 1.30 pm, (AT2-43766-3)

For Rent

QURTUBA, villa, 2 floors with basement, CAC Tele. Mr Abu Yousuf, 3262010, 9020589. (AT1-SL-AJ-6)

IN Salwa, one room in an outside building (mulhaq) with a kitchen and bathroom Rent KD 80 with water and electricity. Tele. Mr Rodrigo, 5744017

(AT6-43735-3) SULAIBIKHAT, deluxe half villa, in a good location, fully furnished and carpeted with tele TV, video. stereo, washing machine, dryer.

refrigerator, freezer and cooker

(AT6-43725-3)

FOR SALE

Tele. 4872261

Boats

MOTORBOAT, Glastron SX-190. model 1984, 19-ft, Mercruiser inboard engine 260HP, in-floor ski storage, in very good condition Best offer Tele. Mr Huber. 5318053 off, 5735796, res. (AT6-43736-3)

Furniture

ONE bedroom furniture, KD150. Tele. 2649264 (AT2-LDS-AJ-3)

Electronic Shop, Salmiyah

Has changed Tele No. to: 5617312 (from 1/9/88)

Specialist in training packages in Wordstar Basic Programmina Lotus & Dbase !!! + (Behind Indian School)

Steiner Beauty School at Al Remai Est.

Which has the Balish Raval warrant and complies with the confederation of beauty heapy & handressing standards ofers Makeup courses starting on 21/10/ 88 for male & female. Registration is open. Saloon treatment will be affered at reasonable rate.

AL REMALEST. Anwar Al Sabah Complex, Block 28 3rd Floor, Office No. 1 Tale: 242991 1/2429888 from 10 am to 8 pm.

Job opportunities A leading company has the following vacancies: 1) Carpet cutters 2) Carpenters for fixing ttalian-made turniture 3) Drivers

All applicants must have previous experience and valid transferable residence. Abdulkarim Al Saquer **Forniture and Carpets** Showroom, Tunis Street

FOR RENT

A new deluxe villa, in Qurtoba area, comprising one floor and a basement, 5 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, a saloon, a hall. equipped kitchen with a European-style spacious basement. Also available telephone switchboard, intercom. All doors are remote For datails call tele: 4710614, 4713490

REQUIRED

Plumbers & helpers immediately For Al Qurain **Housing Project.**

Tele: 2455228, 2455227

Cars

NISSAN Liberta 1985, fully automatic, white, with hatchback KD1011 KD59 monthly by instalments Tele 5744136. (AT2-43758-2)

MERCEDES 230E 1982, olive green with automatic transmission, new tyres, new AC compressor in very good condition for highest price. Tele. Mr Amin,

(AT6-43726-3)

MITSUBISHI Lancer GLX Nov. 1984, automatic with AC, 48,000 kms in very good condition. KD800 ono Tele 2669600 ext 11.

(AT1-43728-3)

(AT6-43723-3)

AUDI 80 CD. 1983. automatic. white, 82,000 kms. in very good condition. KD1300. Tele. 5655055.

Computers

ORIGINAL Apple ile computer. two floppy disks, monocrome monitor, 80-col printer, Apple works, KD220, Apple II+ compatible, two floppy disks, monitor. KD95. Tele Mr Nishat 4743392. (AT1-43746-3)

Miscellaneous

OFFICE furniture, desks. chairs. all good quality. Minolta photo copier. National telephone system. 2 electronic typewriters. draughtsman chair and board, plants. Tele. Tanweer Hussain, 5620813. 10 am - 1 pm. (AT2-43747-3)

APPLE lic complete computer system KD300,ono, Hi Fi dual turntable, Technics, cassette, Sansui amplifier, Fisher speakers, acoustic guitar and tennis rackets. Tele. Dev. 3715181.

(AT2-43757-3) INDESIT electric oven, Soverilugiu tumble dryer, Brother H-1109 printer, plastic wardrobes - foldable. All are in excellent condition. Tele. 4719836, 8 am - 1pm,

(AT2-43764-3)

LARGE refrigerator, cooking range, dining table with six chairs. sideboard, corner table, coffee table, buffet table, household items for sale. Good bargains. Tele. 3917344.

(AT6-43739-3) ELECTRIC Casio organ model 601 KD110 and Sinclair home computer with cassettes software, 4 programmes, KD160. Both are in showroom condition.

(AT1-43750-3)

CARPETS, curtains, Indesit freezer. 2 Indesit small fridges. chest drawers, snooker table with accessories, writing desk, single beds, chairs etc for sale. Tele. Tanweer Hussain, 5620813, 10 am

(AT2-43748-3)

SERVICES

Tele. 5610759.

Baby Sitting

FARWANIYA near Mubarakiya Boys School. Tele Rosy 4744936,

(AT1-43743-3)



Avoid excess luggage charges Airfreight it!



Kelii K.D. 3/3/

484-6009

FOR RENT

3 Brm flats with large living and dining area. 3 baths, large kitchen plus balcony. Completely carpeted and curtained.

Salwa Area: Studio apartment with carpets and curtains.

KD. 150/-Plus many more flats & villas Call:- Boushahri Real Estate Est. In association with JCV Property Services UK Tele: 5744017 - 5744018 from: 9 am - 5 pm.



Somebody else must have my stuff...

I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghanim

4745533

Sea-Freight Ar **Packing**

Fababeel 3923496/8 - Si.arq 2480972/3 Margab 2412895/2416851

REQUIRED ... A BRIEF-CASE

sounds odd ... but makes sense

At Spring Business Centre all you have to do is to come along with your brief-case. We offer furnished offices & complete secretarial services to individuals & companies on membership & non-membership bases.

Save over half the cost and all the headache of starting & running your own office. Call us or pay a

> Digl 574-2423 or 574-2545 (Munir) for more details.

Transport

AVAILABLE from Ahmadi, Sabahiya to Kuwait city. Office timing: 7.30 am - 5 pm, Thursday 7.30 am -1 pm. Tele. Aslam, 2445040, ext.

(AT6-43734-3)

AVAILABLE from the Holiday Inn to Sharq area. Office timings: 7.30 am - 2 pm. Fridays also available on request. Tele Mr Iqbal. 2423080 ext. 232. (AT2-AJ-1)

REQUIRED from Sharq to Fahaheel 5.40 am and Fahaheel to Sharq 4.45 pm Saturday to Wednesday. Tele Mr Alex 3952383. 3952558, 7 am-4 pm. (AT1-43744-3)

Tuition

ENGLISH, reading, study skills for high school, college, adults given by an American teacher at your home or at my home. Tele.

(AT2-43762-12)

HINDI, English, Maths. from II to VII Stds., given by an experienced teacher everyday, in Salmiya near Indian School, Bld. No 14, Flat No, 18. Tele. 5614310. (AT2-43755-3)

REQUIRED for one boy of Indian school class II in the morning in Salmiya near the Indian School Tele. Valsan, 5620236 after 4 pm. (AT2-43754-3)

NURSERY for children, entering the L.K.G. & U.K.G. of the Indian schools syllabus given by a graduate in a CAC apartment behind Burgan Bank H.O., Sharq. Tele. 2422757.

(AT2-43761-2)

MATHEMATICS made very easy by special tution, extra training for those who aim for 100% marks in classes IX, X, XI and XII. Tele, Mr Kurup, 5632128. (AT2-43756-3)

NURSERY/pre-school training. for children from 2-1/2 to 4 years. given by an experienced postgraduate lady. 5 days-a-week at Baghdad Street, Salmiya. Trans-port available. Tele. 5733808. (AT6-43733-3)

PRE-SCHOOL training for children from 3 years old and English from grade 1 to 9 given by an experienced Montessori teacher. Tele. 5616390 10 am onwards. (AT1-43742-3)



Philippines Door-to-Door Service Free delivery

4847937 in Provinces 4817708

 A fast developing central air-conditioning maintenance company offer for

- Job opportunities ★ HVAC maintenance engineer (1)
- * Business/sales executives (2)
- ★ HVAC mechanics (2)
- * Secretary

* Electricians/helpers

All applicants must have minimum 5-7 years' experience, good knowledge of spoken Arabic, transferable residence, preferably with Kuwaiti driving license. Call: 2401947

JOB VACANCY We have a vacancy for a qualified electrician with the following qualifications.

1. 5 year's experience in:

- Electrical control systems design and assembly, generators, welding transformers, etc...
- 2. Kuwaiti driving licence
- 3. Transferable residence permit. Contact 4816189/4817877/4817878 **Qualified persons only need apply.**

JOB OPPORTUNITY

A leading advertising co. requires the services of

outdoor European, American and Arab

SALESGIRLS

to handle the sales of promotional 'n' give-away items.

Good salary & commission will be offered to the right candidate.

> For interview, piegse cail: 2430952.

> > **ADVERTISING IN THE**

arab@tii

WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW - STYLES AND RATES

STYLE I CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS Cost, KD4 for 2 consecutive days and KD5 for 3 consecutive days. There is a limitation of 25 words including uame, number and time, per advertisement.

STYLE 2
CLASSIFIED DISPLAY
ADVERTISEMENTS
It is contained within its own
distinctive border. Photographs,
name blocks and company logos may
be used in classified display
advertisements. A special rate is
given to advertisements that run for 6
consecutive days on the classified
page.

STYLE 3 COMMERCIAL COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISEMENTS
Again it is contained within its own
distinctive border. Colour, both spot
and full, is available depending on
which page the advertisement is
placed, at the cost of 25% extra, per
colour. This type of advertisement
romoties products and services

ducts and services

promotes products and available to the public.

HOW TO SUBMIT CLASSIFTED Advertisements will only be accept when sent in on the Arab Times classified coupon or preferably, completed at the Arab Times Advertising Department.

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY Advertisements should be submitted with the text typed or clearly printed, with any artwork enclosed.

COMMERCIAL Advertisements should be submitted with the film, artwork or bromides complete and ready for printing.

Always confirm with the Arab Times Advertising Department on sizing, well before placing your advertisement. **EDITING**

All advertisements are subject to editing. Therefore, it would be advisable to submit the advertisement at least two days before, if one should wish to see the edited copy before being printed.

DEADLINES If you have any inquiries, telep

or write to: Arab Times Advertising Dept P.O. Box 2270 (3023, SAFAT Kuwan Tele, 4816326/7

MATHEMATICS. Physics and Chemistry for Oand Alevel and IX to XII std. in Kuwait city behind GPO. Tele. 2422246 after 3 pm. (AT5-AN-AJ-3)

SITUATIONS

Wanted

STOREKEEPER, Indian, with 15 years' experience in cardex and computer inventory systems with transferable residence, seeks full time employment immediately. Tele. Mr Maxy, 3927698.

(AT6-43732-3) HOUSEKEEPER (female), well experienced in all domestic work, fluent in English and Arabic, seeks employment immediately. Tele. Javaid, 2546022, 2546213, 8am-2

(AT6-43693-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, buildings, and flats with or without swimming pool.

Al Azraq Real Estate Tel. 2452199, 2452198

FOR RENT

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats, apartments, stores, etc., in all areas of Kuwait.

> Messilah Beach Real Estate Tele. 2401858 2408510

HATID LIGAYA PHILIPPINES DOOR TO DOOR FREE DELIVERY

TO LUZON, VISAYAS AND MINDANAO ABUGHOSH INT'L

FOR RENT

-TEL. 484-3447 ~

-...SARAH - ------

VILLA A uniquely designed, Western-style house -2-living rooms, 4bedrooms, car park, phone & garden

Tel: 5339280/1

AN experienced financial accountant, seeks senior posi-tion. Please Tele. Mr Zuber. 2433770 9 am-1 pm and 4-8 pm. (AT1-43749-3)

MAID, Sri Lankan, with experience and a good command of English, seeks full-time or part-time job with or without accom-modation. Please tele. 5320443, 8

PETS (AT2-43759-5)

Vacant

- 11 am.

MAID required, Muslim, for a small Egyptian family full-time or part-time. Tele. 9037679.

(AT2-43753-3) MAID required for a small Indian family to live-in. Experience with babies is a must. Must have a transferable residence. Tele. 4347902, res. 9 am - 2 pm, 5 - 9 pm.

MAID required Filiping for an European family with two disk dren Tele 2438120 10 am 1238

pm, 1.30 - 5 pm (AT2-AC AT 2) MAID required for an European family to live in Must have rises ferable residence. Tele: 502979 (AT2:4500.3)

GEFMAN Shepherd dog female for sale. Price KD250. Tele 4895546, 1.30 - 2.30 pm, and 5.7

WANTED

A SECONDHAND harmonish (made in India) required tirgectly. Tele. 5744436 after 4 pen:

(ATT-43741-3)

(AT1-43745-3) (AT2-43765-3) ANNOUNCEMENT On the occasion of the relocation of the Golden Video, Video Film International.

announces to Golden Video members and customers that as of this date, their memberships are with Video Film international: located at Mohammad Bin Al Qasem St, Hasawi. We are also pleased to announce to our old and new customers the special rates, valid for one month, on

the rental of cassettes. KD1/- only for 3 films and KD10/- only for 60 films. Hindi — Pakistani — Malayalam — Tamil — Bengah — English and wrestling films.

Mohammad Bin Al Qasem St, Hasawi. — Tel. 4344290

FOR RENT

Fully furnished apartments with TV, video, stereo, telephone, fully-equipped kitchen, bedrooms according to demand, swimming pool, tennis court, sauna and car parking in the basement.

For more information, please call: Al Arma Real Estate Establishment Tel. 5656587, 5656690

Looking for a warm and friendly home?

Then do it through the classified pages of the Arab Times

We have the friendliest readers in town.

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS



for Buying and Selling through the Arab Times Classified Pages

Accommodation

Bicycles Cars

Drivers Electrical Appliances

Furniture

Garden Tools Household Items

nterpreters Jobs

Kitchen Cabinets

Labourers [4] aids

Murses Outboard Engines

Pets

For more details, Ring the Arab Times Classified Department,

4816326/7

Quality Controllers Refrigerators Sofas Transport Umbrella

Willas Waiters Xylophone Yachts **Z**oologists

وريافت واب سواعمرا الماري ما تتلاليا

ور اور سولو المي و كدومان تسارا بالي وكل لكك المرود

مینا کیل دے ہی ابالل اے اب رہے ہیں۔ سمی کیوے ہیں مرکم کا کمروا اکسی اس موا

ماب ميل بال تحير عدد كرتم رك المواد ال

وْسُرْتُ السُّرِي لورِ بيدْ كليا يكانى جارى ، شام كو خود ملم

مارى يسل سے سف سف كريندوال مرين

مر خوز ال مِمَاكر سأل السيميز تي بون اليان

اعالة! وحركاصم كمرواليل يدكيل الارتضاع المجي

فى تىمارى بىل كى كريدوالا بوواس كى الحدوث الدين فى تىمارى " باركر " كوالا توا يا جى كى كىم الم

اد رہے ہوان کے نعیب س حماری استعال جرائی

لکھی ہیں۔ پھر بھی آج تک ایسائنس ہوا کہ انہوں کے ج

والسوين در كى مو . تم ف كمايقين شموة فود بالرائل

یدی بدی انکھوں سے دیک او سیلٹی دیرر کاملید قائب

بولس مم از كم قدات وورد الحي الحي يرب مائة فيلة في الله يمل كروائس ريد عن الكايب

مردات موضع جاكسو (خوردوكلال) كي يم يرركون كي

أجن ك داغ عل والى تومنول اس قديدب عردب كديم كيد

ر کھا جائے۔ پرفیر قامی حدافقدس ایم۔ اے (گوللہ

ميذلب) في المجن افرده ولان جاكس وجرو " تجرير

كياءاس بايرمسروكرويا كياكه ممرى كادار مداد محض المردد

دل يرد كما كياتو جاكو كانم شاعرى فير مطوعه ديوان تمس

أسم عمد فامى بحث وحميص كيده طي إياكدان فول

کولال کانام " یاتی نوکل کلب" نمایت موزول رہے گا کی

بانی وکل ایک لحاظ سے تمام دنیا کے اوجروں کا قری مثال

يد انجان بوياد عرادى برحول براى عرك بب ين

جموث ي كورج وتاب فرك إنى عردو جار مال زياده ينا

كرروب علقين يي لرك جينام خداجوان بو

ملتين وودوان كملااليندكرتين يوادمرمردنينا

واست كودالع بوكيس وواني عردس يرس كم ملت يس

وموتم البت عشرة وتى بن دوايك دومرك كى مريث

محميناتي ير- هيقت يه كدخون مظك عش اور العائز

يْقْرَى كَانَ القلبي الد المود

حال..... یه عمروسطیٰ کی جاتی پھیاتی نشانیاں ہیں۔ ان سلت

بزم باران ادب كاحياء كافيعله

كويت الرعمراك يرم عن كالك اطاس كرشة

ولول طابر كفي كامدارت عن مواجس ش ينفاني ادب كوفروخ

وسية كيلي وم يادان اوب كاحياء يرقور كيا كيا جلاس يس

مرحسين صديق كورم ياوان ادب كاصدر اورطابر كلي كوناهم

امل مر کا کے اور سن مدین یا کریم تن کے الم امل اور طایر کی باک من کن کے مدد می ہوں۔ یم باران راد ہے تھو کی کھی جات کا جائے

انمل نے آج مح اعلی حترت امیرے طا کات کے دوران

النيل فرانسيي مدد فرانسوال حزال كاعطام بهجا ياجن مي

حضرت ايرك وقت يدوده

كري كانسل لم كالتر المال كالقطاقات على

طرف تعلقات أور فرانس عرب المورزي قور آسكاس ك

امغان محلامن

مدیت فی اقراع تا ا کہ علدین کے چار واک بوائی

الف بركرے عوكم كال كے جوب سرق سے كازيل بر ضب اثعلي سے جانے مصنے أن عل سے دور اكث فيك

كالنايك يسك بسام كالإادر ماتفى كالالمرس

مها تندهل كوائر بورث جاف كي اجازت مس دي كي

(۲۲راکست تا ۲۱رمستمر)

مىمىمىلابات يربت زياده پرجوش مروباكي خود

مى جنى اور دو مرول كو يحى بين دي دو مرول كو شك. كا

(۲۲ رستمرتا ۲۲ راکتوبر)

آب آناده کام کر تیم کرد آب من وصب

كرا والح تق أب ك معود عن و معمل ي

يد كليت في آب العدود كريس ع كون اي كام

کریں جم سے آپ کی صحت فراب ہونے کا اعظہ ہو شاخل سے کام لیل۔

(۱۲ اکورتا ۱۲ رومر)

دومرول کاردیہ آپ کا مرض کے مطابق ب کاو آپ ك فكوك يدى مد مك دور بوجاكل كي ملى كم ملك كو

ای وقت محدود مرت کرسانی کارش ای وقت می د

كري عب مك كم آب اس كابرنه بول العددى

(۲۲ تومرتا ۱۲ د کسمبر)

آن آب ، آمان حمل جائل کے اس کے زیادہ

اب من ك الح يم تبطيل كر على ك

فالمعضروروي تصدوى عاملي

وكلي أيك زانسيوت بلي كايزواس وتت ليزكر راقا

طالعه طاق كا آدوري مورتمال مي دي يحث آلي-

امين فراكس كادوره كرك وجوت دي كي تحي اور احل ا

وولت كي طرح مرجى ميلية مين حجي بالي وكل 'ألنه

السان ي فطرت يمي أيك طرف تماشاب ورعامويا



أن كل برياكتاني الدبروة أدى جوياكتاني ساست ي

ولجيى ليتاب أيكسى موال يوجمتا بوانظر آماب كداب كيابو

گا- علاس سلط عل آب ے موقردوزناے کے وریع

است خيالات كالمكمار كرناجا بتابول ميراخيال ب كراب

تكسيد لواضح بوجائب كداس سانعير عمل إكساني فرج كمي

ند كى طور خوث مرور ب جاب ده ماكس فرى كروب قا

جنول فالكاد اخطره مول لي مرا تكاداته ما فعاليه وإجر مى

يرين طاقت كے امراك سے انسول سے ايما كيا۔ ان ك

أت يوام كابن والسوقة في كمام المكالين اع

ای بات سے و بھیا سب عل منق میں مے کہ مدد

مرحوم كى صورت ي مى اقدارت باقد افعانانس جاج

تع اس كران الموس في مال ي من البين عاد يور

جمورى فكام كوتسدوبالاكردياتها كابينداورها وليستث تؤثث

وقت اسے بدعنوان قرار دیاتھا۔ لیکن بعدی انہوں نے پھر

اٹھ لوگوں کوائی ٹی کابیندی شال می کرایا۔ انہوں نے

يه محى فراياتها كدانسول في تجربه فير عاصي التابات كا

کیا تھا ہونا کام رہا اور اس کے تموزے داوں بعد تعرای طریقہ

ارش لاء ایک ایادور مواہد جس می اگر عمراں

جاب تون بردال كافاتركر مكلب برد منواني باب ناكم

ے اکی کر کر پیک سکاے کو تک اس کابر افظ قالون من جانا

بي يكن إياكن كام ال كياره مالددورش س كياكيا- يه

الفالالكماكي كودكه بهجالس بمقمديب كراب ويكي

الاش يوسم عن الله عن الله عن العراد عن وير

الدازه ضرورب كريد التلافي قدم تك الرم افيا يأكيابو كا

على ما قدى برج كالك يا فريقد استال الك يا وا

ا فاخرور ہے کہ اے لگانے کے بعد جزید تین میکول کا اہتمام لازم آیا ہےلیک دور کی۔ دوسری پاس کی اور سری ے۔ کردو ریمی جون ہے۔ پرسف دو مرافظہ کا ا رحے ذرادیر کو آگوگ گی۔ ملی قیصی انہا ہے ۔ و چواوالن ذات ریل۔ "اجی ے کانے واقع میں۔ يغير شيطها والي وكمن كم المراب الات التي ال نے می مرددی میں کہ بال دکھانے کواد چر آدی کے مذربہ ایک آگر میں ملی میں ٹی اور ٹی میں قال دوال می دول ہے الکین تین سے یا کج نشدور کی جیز اسی طور مربانی وکل کے وس من مس آني ايك ماند موقعان كريم- برسول رات و مست دارم ش جس جر کود د نگانجه کر بم نے جمیا

جمب اس من سے بلاؤ کی سادی بوشال مراکس و فیک مولوي صاحب كى يليث تكلى دوخوداس وقت دردس كى كشتى ير برى تفرؤال مصتصد باكل دات كمسا معرب سنملال یں اعرول (جے مرزاوند آک جما کی کتے بن) کے بعد مُلْفِ مِهِ اللهِ رِحْجُ جِس سِيتُ مَكَ مِسْتِحِيْ كَوَحْش كَ ' or سيشعاري سين تلي .. اور تدوشاته عاري المي كا انسان کی کوئی محروی خالی از مکست نمیں۔ بیسے جیسے کھ ورو بقدر حاري مآب و محل كے جميل عطا بوما ب قلب معرول سے گذار ہوتے بلے جاتے ہیں۔ انبان جب چھم و كوش كاعماج درب اورات الكل عدد كي كزار ف كابتر آجائے توسی معنول میں اللم دمنیا کا آغاز ہوماہے مرزاک

علاد بعلایہ اور مس کاقیل بوسکاے کہ کایا کاسکھ وابو تو جوانی على سرعن جاوادر يرهايي على الدهم بوي سرو مَا شَاتُو خِرِرِانَي بات مِونَى " بم تواب مِناكَى كابحى برْكانسين كرت موبوان موندو اب ومرج كواني جدر كفيل عادت يو كى ب. المارى عن دائي طرف يتاون الأمن طرف إلى قبيض جنيس اب مم مرف بد م كا ي سويم ك في بن علق من وومرا طاف من سلق عدد كيا ہوا ' بند ملے کامو تر ہواب مرف بند ملے کے کوٹ کے نیے بمناجا مككب أتحد بزكر كروجابوا فكال او غرض كربر يركا بامقام بن جالم عامازي مكر جانماز _ رقت اكيرباول کی جگ آسودک سے بھیلی بوئی چیک بک۔ تجدید کی جگ

منكوته تليك بك كالوتكيا ذرار تيب بكرى اور آبردي شيوه الل نظر مج المرش ففل تعالى يج ون وال يدر كور كهاد مكن سي اور د کار کھاؤ توہم نے تکلفا کدو اور شرع برچمتے و کت می

ول ماحب اولاد سے انعماق طلب

لك دن بم نحمه بهنجهلا كريم سه كان يكااعمر ب- تمار علاف برت مكر سيام كردي ين-كل سے جاتو فاتب توا۔ أيمي عقده كالا كد اس سے كرا كا المِدْس الله كياتها! كل كريولس اور كياكل الى عامرياك پید چرا جانا؟ ہم نے جمدان کی رائے سے افقاق کرتے موے کما اللہ اللہ مکن ب اس اللے کہ کا اللہ کے کا اللہ کے کا اللہ کا اللہ کا اللہ کا اللہ کا اللہ کا اللہ کا ال مفاتش سے چھی ماہر (لینی ' آسودہ مال کو چھوڑ کر) جو المارى وات كور عي بندموكي تحيل المسل المقالم بال جنو من أده مغمون كي الويك بيدا بشراب من مغروار مين وكل كلب كاسكرزى حزل مخب كياكيا

انسول في اس كى وضاحت نبي كى ايليان في أن يمل دولول فريقول كرولوس الك الك مباحظ كعجن م ان کے وزرائے فارچہ شامل میں تھے وہ اس ور مجا الگ الك وردائ فارجب يحى الاقات كرف والفي أوكتيكس

آدیج کرد جائے کے پارجود وہ شائی کویائی شرکت کو تعلیم کرنے گیا جول نے کماکہ مسیل اولیکس گڑشتہ ۱۹ سال کے ووران منعقر موت واليود بين الأقوى كميل بين جن بين منام مثرفاء معرفی ممالک اکٹے موں تے ایک سوال کے يواب على انهول في الكميول كانعقاد والعلاقيل كي كروامن ندن قائم كرف كاستعد شري كزير كهيلاف ك كوا تحد مثلة الدول في كاكر الرمظام لا في لللهظامة كرانى كوحش بحى كالوانس معترك في لتح بتنوكيس استعال مس كى جلست ك فرانسيى وزير دفاع

مريك ك مائد اوا ارب والركاموابد كياجس ك تحت امريكدات - اليق ١٨ الميار عاور تين مواورك جماز مكن ميوائل فرايم كرے كا كورت كاليك اعلى سلى فتى دف و الكستة كواسكولي كيافاجس كالتعدا الحرت شعب عماقلان بربات جيت كرنا قا خرد مال ايجني في كماك قرافيي وذي دائ كيت على دو دورة قيام كي دوران فلج على معين ع مراه داد علاقات كالمشرشيونتسف في الك مراسله تگارول سے

نائے کے اردو سفات بر بر اقار کو قار کن کے تعلیما شَائَ كَ جَاتَ بِي .. مَاركين وَهَن الْجِ يالْتِ عَلَول -سال ۽ ابي تح بير اور ان منحات پر چينےوالی تحرووں پر اب بسرب روان كر كے بين جو قاتل اشاعت بوك كي ورت میں ان کالوں میں جگہ پاکس سے۔ ادارے كا مرامله تكارول كي دائے ت مثل و باخرور كي

میں ا نے یز کو کوئی ہی مراملہ شائع نہ کرے کا بن ہے عمل ا مادرت مريخ اورد الى وعيت عماسك شائع سفى بول ئے۔ اوارتی ضرور یات کے تحت مواسلول کی زبان ورست رئے کے تحریص تبدیلی جانکے گی۔ مراسله نگارون كى در خواست يران كانام اوريد سيخدواز ر کماجا مکتاب

البت قدى ى جيس من كى فويد دے مكتى ہے اور عِمراِ كُتانى توم تويزے بنے . مرانوں سے بدى البت قدى كے ماقد کری ب- اوین مید میداداماخر می مارد در نس دُ گاسكا - ش اس رويشو كو يمي الما تحتا بول كه اس وتت پاکتان می آبادت کا هوان ہے پاکتان میں آج بھی ب ار ارد ایے ل جاس مے جن می رہمائی کی تمام صممیات موجود ہول گا۔ آپ بھی سے کتے فیمد لوگ ايسے بي جو مياء صاحب ،جونج صاحب يالواز شريف كوان عساى طرر آف يطي والتفظ

ڈائے۔ آئیں۔

اب سوال کی ہے کہ کیا ہو گا۔ یس محتا موں کمل مودت می اگر فرخ کریسط کردیدی کے توکول نے دوارہ اقدار پر تبدیر کر ایادی کی نیس او گا۔ بس آپ کومرف چند ماه اورا تظار كرامو كار كونكه ان كاحتر عبرت اك مو كاور اس مورت ش شار فوریزی محل بزی موگ - کینکه فرج می كناند كول كروب: وجمورى تدرول كايكي وافي وكالورود معنيط وكرما مضجى أسككب اسلق كدفن بحي موام

دوسرى مورت سى اكراس كروسات كولى دا فلت درى ادنونشت فتريم كرقيل كرليا الكامورت معام اور فن ل كرائي اتحاد اور يجتى سے ملك اور قوم كواتي ايزر شبدے کر تران کر او کا حزن کر کے ہیں۔ اس عرام آدی دعائے مان ایک استع آدی کواس سے قطع ظرکہ واس بالأسعانادوندك كرايك فبتكروارجي واكرمكا

فلسطيني كونسل

عالمد ك ركن حدارجم احد في كاخار

البيان كومتا إكسال ال كرومهاي في السطيع وي كوشل

کا جلاس کی آریج کافید چھلے مفت تیس بیڈ کورٹریں کیا السلینی قوی کو سل ۱۹۰۱م کان پر مشتمل ہے قبل ازیریاس کا

ا اجلاس ۲۰ متمبر کو متوقع تحالین پھراہے چند ہفتوں کے لئے

افغانستان

یں اس کے مطابق جمدہ کانفرنس میں یاکستان افتانستان

ام عكدادد موديت اينين كوزرائ خارجه كي شركت كراح

وومرب يرالك عن ياكتابا ويتامية واست علي جد كيان عن ما

كياكريه تجوزنو فيستساعة ماديد بديكته كالقدام وكمالى ويتا

أبك بوزيش كوقافيل رغك دسية كى كوشش كراسياسلام باد

من مفرق سفارتی ورائع کاخال ب که موسکاے افتانسان

لی تجویز موصف اور افغان فرمر ر مجلدین کے حماوں کے

فلسطيني جمعروس

منا المياك آن كالزائي كسب ميكنون كين كمي عوركر

م کے۔ برخ الرابند ممایز کمپ بورت کے جنب میں افتی تن مسلف مایر کمپول علی سب براب۔

ذاكرات كي كل كيابوا بك ذاكرات كي اليت. ب

بقير ايران عراق زاكرات

بقيرر

ماتوى كے جانے كى خيردى كى۔

(دا مرالجيدانا)

باست اورجب عام ف معومات ودن ، الدور الكافيدى لك كى محرى كرايون كراس مى كل ما اعظم چند قاس دفت می کیاید سب وگ جنیس اتی بذی اسلامی مغماین کے کے تخصوص نیس جس طرح آب ادلی مغريك كامتح فواتن كامتح أورهمي مخرشان كريتين تيتت كالم قادرشيق تير عدوال ش الخرماديد عل كريات شيرى اى طرمة ليك مواملاى معاين كيد الم تعدوم كريد

ب- مرف مل كرد وكوت كرف والدوم وارافواد الى كعلاده كب ك متاد ادر ومفيات كاسلم يقركر كر معلق وجعلب السلط على يحد مرف ما وص كرا وي أكر آب في معلت الذي شاك كراب وال اول ے کہ پاکتوانی عوام میں یات و علی تھی میں ہے کہ مقد میں چکدوی دو صفحات کے اخد می ان میے الدى فون كى كروريدل كادويست ملك دو كلوب براء نواتك فن السلول كاكولى بواز فسي کاکام موصیل کی صافحت کرناتھا۔ نہ کہ مکسکی بیاست ش دافلت کرنائین تارفطک مین درای آرباب فی بید ھے بونے کی صورت عی بھٹا اہم اگر اس سلط عی زیادہ تنسيل مطاب وجزل بإزى ابني زندوب جس فابي ليك الكوفية كم مات بتميارة الفيض ملك كالمرمدول كى مفاعت كى دمد دارى فئ يرما كديوتى بدسياست دان بخكستى فود بتعيار في كرازف نسى جلسف فريب وام كا پید کاف کر فرج کو بر مکن سولیس فرایم کی جاتی ہیں۔

> كُما تَعْ كُمَا يِرْابِ كُم عدري في أو عام من وتك تكادست نسي وتجعاجا بالصبيط ديكماجا باقار ظغرصاحب فيتلز بإرني كومحنت كشوس كاومثن وارويا عدال لے كر مو كومت نے غريب اور امير كافق مناف كا وحش كا تقى قرمان آب تحصيمان كري فريب امير على فرق كس من عدا كياب؟ كياب خدا كاينا إبوا نظام ہے؟ یا مجرامارے تو غمبر نے اس فرق کو پیدا کیاہے؟ بالکل میں وق افران کا عالیہ واے۔ اور اس قبل کو مرف اسک ی مم کر سکاے۔ مر جا کیروار اور مرباء وار قرق کو مجی می مزانے کے حق میں نسبی ہوں ہے۔

مِرِفُ أَسِ كُنِّ كِي فِينَ إِينَا فَرَضَ عَنِي نِهِ السَّارِ مَرَّانَوِينَ

مجصاس بادے می ظفریث کے خیالات برد کر واقعی متدكه بوار محنة محيل ك حقق كى تمايت سراته أواز افتی ہے لیکن بودی و نیامی ان کے طاف بات کرتے ہوئے می کہ میس مام یا مام طور پر ان لوموں کو بدیان حلی اس طِقت ب جعاميد كمظفر صاحب اوران ك دومت بحث برائے بحث کرنے کے علے حیقت پنداز مرذامحرخالدركويت

أودمطبول كي ولدل من تحسيث دي بادهم معرين كاكمنا

ب كربرال فم كرائے كے مرد لااكو مقالت ر

فل كالزام

ادر دفاع کے دوے رو یکے میں اور جنول نے جون می

الكرخن التلب على كالحريس بالف كاليبدار كورى طرين

براد يالتي علمان من التاب عرون علم كالتاليم

فجرت من مورجد کے تقریباً تین سوحای آج اس پیس

الشيش كينير في بو كاور واجيد كاندهى كابتا جا ياجمال

مشكتى ليانجنث

بڑاً لی کار کول کے تدویز صلے سنا پیے

بربشان كن حال سے آنكھيں نيە بھرائيں

كردار كے طور يراس وقت تك آرانيكاجب تك ودائي

كسسنيث كيشرسين فانك تقيريا ذكره مج

دومرت تمرت دوزال كي تقوير عرب تاشيز على بحي نظر

آنى بادر دنيا كروموك اخارول يلى يحى مراخيال ب

كم محافيا كاس كام عن ما اللت كيل بحى ابيا يوحالكما

فقى يندقس كرك كاواخبار كواخبار ديكمنا بابتابون كراتا

ذاتی خوا بشون اور تمالی کامقر بان قار کن کوید حق مرور ، واصل منافق الله عالم عالم

برین ۔۔ کالف دجزؤ کرائی۔ لین مجھے سریت ہے کہ آج تک

مسنالي مح ايسام اسل مس ديك اوكى بالمعور قارى ن

اخدش چينواك ترول اتعرول كابث كروابي

بحث كالك امول يرجى بيك كداس من داتيات ي

کریٹلازم ہے ہم میں ہے ہوزی فع مخص اینے اپنے خالات و ظریات دکھ سکتاہ ان پر بحث کر سکتاہ المیان ذاتیات کو

فتانه ملائن بمنى كى المستب كزشته من كالماعت من

ايك دوست في من سالات افعاكر كري مرد ا كماز في

ممالیہ مارول کے بینے کے بعد گزشتہ ماہ سویت بیشن نے

مر کاری فوجول کی مجرا داد کی تھی واضی رہے سووے پوشن ۔ سرکاری فوجول کی مجرا داد کی تھی واضی رہے سووے پوشن ۔

اس امر كالمعتراف كياتها كدفقدوز سيسويت فوي فكالخياد

مودیت شریول کی هاهت کرانے فوق طیارے <u>جمعے محت متع</u>

مأنكل آرماكوسف كماكريه طرزعمل دميار وص ميميز ك

حرادف بانمول في كماكه افعانستان كاكليدي متله الجي

ص فسي بوااور حوامي عمايت ريخ والى قانوني حكومت كا

درمیان نسمی دیکھے محقہ سیلارزنے بنکاک سے ایک تملی فین

اعرد يوشريقا باكسود مورتحال كاجائزه لينفا ورعلاقس امركي

خادات براس کے اثرات کا تدازہ کرنے آئے ہیں۔ انسوں

ف مزيد كماكسور بحي و كمناجات بين كسعيقتي جمهرت

کے برامن طود پر مامنے آئے میں مدد دینے کے سلطے می

مريك كيافد مت تجام دے سككب سطار زجوالي ديشن ذيمو

المعتبي الوال التلكن كى فارجدامير كمين من التيالي امير

کی سب مینی کے جیرتین ہیں اور ظیائن کے سابق مدر

و بنند ارکوس کموویا کے کھیمرووج اور علاقہ کے

فكم آمريت بسندد بنماؤل برشديه تكته جيئ كرت رب بيريدما

یس فوزیزی کا آغاز ۲۳ جولائی کوملک کے مرواہ غوان کی

مر کاری رشائر منت سے ہوا۔ جعرات کی شب مدر ماؤنگ

الأنكسية وملك كي واحد قافوني سياى عماعت كمريراه بمي

یں احجاثی دہماوں کے فیدی طور پر میوری حکومت کے قیام کا

مطالبه مسترد كر ديا قعابه مغرني سفارتي وراقع كاكتمنايي كمه

حومت کی الل اومز مرکاری مادات بر بعد کر ری

بنكسديش

تبلوذ كر كي سلاب ك سباسوات كافير مركارى اندازه

لیک بزاد کیلک ملے ہے۔ وری خارجہ مشرع دحری نے کما

کہ اس کوان کے کم بدنے کے گائی آجد نظر میں آتے۔ تمام یوے در اِوں می بائی کاری عظرے کے فتان سے اور

ے اور نوگوں کے معمائب اور دکھ نا قاتل پر داشت مد کو پہنے

ربيس سالب فضف الدوهاك كوان ليدي

في ركا عدم كم سب بزارول فاندان عارضي كميول

عربنا ليغ ومجور موسك شرك مست حسل مل أزه

باليادر كل كالراسي معلى وكادر على فلن لائنس بيان ہو گئی۔ حکام کا کمناہے کہ دریاؤں کے بندول پریناہ لئے

وے یا این دیر آب کمرول کی چھوں پر دیرے والے برامول فاعدان اقد کی سے میت کے منسی جاسکتے ہیں اگر

المسمى جلدى بنگامی امداد مجم نه پینجانی گئی۔ بنگ دیش تو آب

عك باكسان امريحة وواسطيا كي طرف والكود الركي السدي

یں۔ بحر مول کو پکڑ کر مرائص دے ری ہی

افغان عوام ابی حکومت دور بناسکیں گے۔

کی کوشش کی ہے۔ میں تھیں گھتا کہ ہم اپنے اثنائی برطان کن "مال" سے انگھیں چاکر "ماض" کے اندھیاں گڑشتہ کچے دنول سے عرب ٹائسز کے مراملات کے كالم الك جيب فريب كث الله وي ماس الله ي بحث ے جس کی بنیادی ظام کیا حاصل ہوگاس سے آاس س كونے كور الل كرناچاہے إلى مركاري فطاب اس وعيت كم مراملات للصفوا في الداس ثانع كرت وال القلعنة قراردت وإجاء كدود والتقارى معزك باب معزات ي دانف بول مع أيه كم از كم مين محدت بالاز کولاق اور والات کی اس مراتر تروی بر می بحل چاک کر ترک باکستان کر ایک کروار آنا خان اور تعد ين- كل في بنياد كونلواس في كماب كرافيات س كا تسوير جائية بن اود كس كي تيس كي اينا تمايده إكتان ك فالق علامه اقبال وبحي يه امواز ال يكايد؟ بالسان كيدوفت بواس كايواب ويأمل اب ارتأن يسل ركم إن ك حمل وال كالإ اخراد كاستلاب مجس وور يل دو مركز الله مو كاوه فيريل محى دو كادراس كي تضير يحى في كاكام ب آب تهيد يكسي كداس وقت وياكتان عاس كا كى- مددفياء كانتال كالعددس باده روزي ونيافرك كيا بورباب اوراس كي مفاعت اور ترقي و خوشان تم طرب یث فشر اتی ادارون اور اخبارول کے نما کدول کے لئے ب ان من آن بي المارير اور بمعر أن كرواب طاش نظي بمنوف ٢٥ الترويوريكارة كنة وتمام ونياض شاقع بوسة ارشنگ فاکن با منبے۔ ان عراع كى كالحى تعلق يقية يبلز إرفى عد مس وكا يك ید بیشددد لوگ بین جوانی پشدونا بسندسد بادرابو کران لوگول کے بیچے بھائے بین جو مختر " عمل میں ۔ پاکستان کی سیاست کاجب می قرکرہ موگا بے نظیر کاس میں ذکر مرکزی

مودده ساى مقام يرتخى مولى يرب غلام الحاق فان جب كزشنة مط فنربث ماحب كامراسله نظرس كزراجس شما انحول نے جناب ہوالی صاحب کے ۱۶ راگست کے ميول مالول على أده باد نظر آ اقالب مدري وبر مراسط كوتقيد كانثانها ياب ادريدم والات كروابات طلب سے بیں۔ انول نے شوفواز بعوصاحب کے بارے شراوچملے كدان كوا تحريزم كارف "مر" كا تطاب كيل ديا تفاء موجود دورش آب ف احمريول كرور كافعه جميزات ليكن أكر آب أورجم أس دورك حالات اورواقعات كني مظرم مأمل ميد وهرمت مدادول سے يرده التح كاله اورجن اوكول كومزيقه حكومت في كي ياكتان دیمیں قاس کی شاندی کریں۔ اس طرح ادار آبادات اور جمیوں سے اختلاف کرکے ان کالمیں کے ورسے اپن شمال کی خدات کے موش ایوارڈو سے بیں۔ وہ ان راڈول ت بيده الفنے پر فوش نس بول كي فمرصاحب في والفقاريل بحنوكو عنيد كانتانه بنايا -- اور السي بندوستاني كابر كرف ك كوشش كى بديد

متق الدازيث تمي مدحب على كوزيب نسي نظاله يبيات ورست ان بمی لی جائے کہ بمنوم حب فرائی تمام تعلیم سمع من کام لی مے۔ أيك بتدومتانى موف كالمط تعمل ك- اور فير مكومت يل وذيسلسك محتقاس وتت يمقرانول فيعنوما وبكو ورى كيل لياقا الوراس ملسفيش دورد كي وري آن اللي مى المسيد كيوركيا من اللي مي كيوركيا كياك الميد كيوركيا المياك الميد الميد كيوركيا المياك الميد الميد من المياك الميد ا

> جادلوں کی جہم رسانی کے دعدے حاصل ہو بیکے ہیں مطالبہ سفیار گالک یاؤیز کی الیت سکید مجاسی اور کے لئے تر بقير امركي مويت مذاكرات مینیا سمجھوتے کے ذریعے دونوں ممالک کے مانین دو طرفہ ب آج اقع متحده في سكرزي جزل جاويز ويردوي كوشيلار تطقات على اضاف واب اورعلا قائى معالمات ير كفت وتنيدكا في بكاريش ش سلاب كم جانى دالى تصان بر كرب ملسله تروع واسائكل آراكوست في كماكه مودت وين مدے كا عماد كيا ور مدر ار شاد كنام أيك عام عي كماك کی طرف سے افغانستان سے فیجوں کے انخلاء کی ر فاریرو اقيام متحده كارادى والطاحكام سياست متاثرين كي إراد معلمتن میں اور بھی اور اس کہ سمیدہ ۱۵ فروری سے قبل سویت وجی افغانستان کو تمل طور پر خال کر دیں گی انہوں كي الح الل شوع كر يلي بين - شرى بوابازى حكام كاكما بكذه اكراز ورث ويدرون تك يدرب كالدرب فامد فابركي كد فيص ثالغ كممل مس مويت يدعن جرك مبهاى اداك وتخت مقلق مى اوك شدت افغانستان میں اپنے آپریش محدود کر دے گائی سلطے می اضول نے فقدود کے واتیے کا خصوص طور پر والد ریاجاں سے قرمندیں۔

مانحه بماوليور ماعن أبيح بي حسي ليسبات مع بويكل ب كرمدد هيها والحي ادر ديمر دنقادكي بلاكت سيوما أثر كالتجر تمي اس مازش من بم استعال كيا كيا ياميزاك ادا كيليه معراجي يك مل بنين يرسكا الريداس سلم من القانستان موت يومن اور جارت کے لوث ہونے کاشر ظاہر کیا گیاہے مر سرکاری طود بر کمی کوموروا ازام میں ممرایا کیا گزشته روزایک فوتی قیام یا تہما نیول نے کما کہ سویت فیوں کے انتظاء کے بعد منان فی اخباری اطلاع کی تروید کی که فضائی کے نو السرول كو حال ى عن اسلام آباد كي بوائي اؤت س حراست على لياكياب مركاري درائع كاكماب كدابي تك ال سلسلس كمي محض رفره جرم عائد نسيس كي أكمتاني اور امر کی ایمرن ای تحقیقات کو آخری شکل دیے میں معروف

لكنت كرقل بنوو كل ك والتح كا اعتراف كيا كيا قواف إلى ادر دراكع كاكمنب كر تحقيقال ديورث كوحتى شل لمبرك مرکاری فلیر داذ برطانیہ کے باتھ فروخت کرنے پر ۱۹۹۲ء میں مزائے موت دی گل تھی انہوں نے فلیر داروں کے فلا تكنيكي تجبي كيعددي بالي في جس كاايمي انظار ہے دریں اثناء حادثہ کے بارے میں مختلف آراء اور قیاس أرائيل جاري بن كاكتريت اس تعيدي يرم كوزب كه مائھ سٹالن کے دور می ہونے والے سلوک کاؤ کر کرتے مديد كماكم ال دوريس بيل بزاد الل تريت يافتدار كان كو سوا و کے کے بم وحاکہ کیا گیا یا میوائل مارا کیا یا کہ طياد مستن في قرالي بيدا كروى كي حمي فوني اور سول هام فت مرائص دی می تحقی امول نے کما کہ اس دور کے سرا یافت افراد کو بحال کیاجائے گائوں نے کماکہ مغربی ممالک حادثه اوراس كى تحققات كسار من بحر كمت ياكونى عديه نے خوالگوار تعلقات کے باوجود جاسوی معمات ترک سیں وسيفت كريز كردب مين آجم باخيرة رائع كاكمزاء كراب تك اس ملسل الك بزارت ذا كدافرادي ويو يحوى ما كيساوران عن سيساجم اور كليدى كروار امرك اواكرريا بكى ب تحققات كادائره مادليور كے علاوه ديكر فوكى الول ير ب جو بر مل موعد بوخن كا آثر جاء كرن ير عاد مياب محط كرويا كاحتى كدراوليندى ش بحرى يرق وفضائي كربيد يأكنتاني سينيش كور فرف قراق كو) كسيماد إكياب

نیں ہے بلک یہ آئیں کی آوٹل پر سوال افعانا ہے اس مفرومز سے تحت "کے وزیر کافوان کویک کی مخاطعت میں یہ موقف مكحانتابيند افتیاد کریں گے کہ آئیں کی آویل کرنامدالوں کا کام ب مرجبارے کیا کہ وہ اس فریخ سے افاق میں رکھتے ف تایاکه بیم افراد کو کر فار کیا کیا گر کوئی اسلحد را د نبی بوا بناب على عليم كما كى تحريك كودران اب تك ١٩٠٠ افراد مدالتیں محض آئن کے قانونی مداوی کی اول کر سکی میں اللك بو يكي بين جن عل عدا كثركو الك وطن كي تحريك كي جكد ساي بلوس كي أول مقد كراكين كاكام ب مور تال كي اس علي كو مناز مات بغير جس ك كالفت كرف اور وليس مخربون ك شريس بلاك كياميا ب مرکادی درائع نیما اکسیم فی وستن کی مس کینیاں چوکسی برار کی فوق بر مشمل بین دس انکو افراد پر مشمس آبادی کے اصلاح امر ادر کوردا بیورش کاررون می تحت بشكاى مالت افذى كى مرجادك بوسد

ر تازه اور نوش دا گفتر ایاکتان معصا وط مُعشنا برائخ ننبرا مرَّفاب مع الرب فوي 2421437

معروف بن درائع في تا ياك يه مم كاني دون تك جاري رب كي عرب السيمة الم كما عرب كان دعن كاسلاجان

پلینڈ کو اس وقت سای تصفیقے کی شدید مرورت ہے انسول نعام ونددياك اسمرته مجوية بوجانا جائ انوں نے کماکہ تم بڑال کے امکان کو معدد کر اچاہے ہیں مآك أتعادى ابتركاكم بوسط كرحومت ولينز كواملاهات وارننك

Coming out today

ندیم ۽ نازاں

مصطفأ فريشى

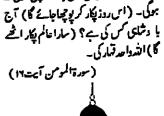
Faufique Video, Sharq. 246871

Bahar Video, Salmiya,

Bahar Video, Salmiya, 5615730 Shahani Video, Abbasiya, 4317290

أعاديلية هودهي هي مسى حال مسلفى ريشى، مريا بابره متركيف مصطفيا قركيشي ا⊆دنا

طائش برنگرا ومعنظان بممازه عاليه اقبال حسن



الترك ام سروي انها

جمران ادررهم فرات واللي

مے 'اللہ سے ان کی کن بات جمیں بوئی ۔

وہ دن جب کہ مب لوگ نے بردہ ہوں



حديث نيوي حضرت ابن نمز بیان کرتے ہیں کہ نی

فعلی اللہ علیہ وسلم نے فرمایا چو مختص نہسن تعان توده ناری مجد کے قریب نہ آئے۔ (بخاری مسلم)



مقل ودالش

🛘 جذبات لا منای ہوتے میں جتنا زیادہ ہم انس ظاہر کرتے ہیں اتنا ہی زیادہ جميں ان کو ظاہر کرنا میز تاہے۔ ای - ایم فوریسر - انگریزناول نگار

مل کھے ہو تو چلو رسم زمانہ ہی سی ورن اب پرمش احوال سے کیا ہوتا ہے

١٩٢٧ء..... تركول نے رومن سلطنت كے

شمنشاہ فردیننڈ دوم کے ساتھ معلمہ اس ١٩١٦ء..... برطانوی فوجوں نے ما نکا نے میں

دادلسلام يرقبعنيه كرليار ١٩٢٩ء.... جرمی کے اشھے زیبان تے ونیائے گر دایناسفر عمل کر لیا۔ ١٩٣٢ء فرانس و يوليند في دوطرف اءاد كےأيك معابدے يرد متخط كئے۔ ١٩٥٤ء معراور شام نے اقتصادی بوتین

١٩٥٩ء..... شالی ویت نام کی طرف سے تحلی حاربیت کے بعد لاویس میں بنگامی حالات کا اعلان كرديا كميا_ ۱۹۶۴ء ملا یا میں اعدو نیشیا کے گور ملوں کے خلاف برطانوی دولت مشترکه کی فوجیں حرکت

۱۹۷۳ء امریک نے مشرقی جرمنی کے مائد سفارتی تعلقات قائم کر لئے۔ ۱۹۷۵ء.... معراور اسرائیل کے نمائندوں نے جنیوا میں ایک سے امن معابرہ پر دستھا

۱۹۸۷ءاقوام متحدہ کے میکرٹری جزل بیرز وی کوئیلار نے اعلان کیا کہ ایران نے عراق کے ساتھ اپنی لڑائی بند کرنے کے لئے اقیام متحدہ کے منصوبہ امن پر خداکر ات کرنے كے لئے د ضامندى ظاہركى ہے۔

کرتی کے نرخ

کوین رینار کے مقابے میں فیر کلی ارسيول كي قيت حسب ذيل ري-پاکستانی روپے (نیبزار) ۱۵۰ - ۱۵ (ئىنىلى) •٨٩ – ١٩ بمارنی رویے سری لنکار دیے (ئىبرار) ۱۹۰ – _۸ قليائی پييو (فیبرار) ۱۳۰۰ ۱۳۰ (ئىترار) ٩٩٠– ٢٨٥

امر کی ڈالر יאר – ۲۵۰ (טֿאלר) بمطاتوي ياؤند . فخر في ريتار (نُبَرُار) ۲۹۰ – ۲۵۸ امارات درجم (فيزار) ۱۹۰ م معودي<u>ر يال</u> (ن بزار) ۲۱۰–۲۱ تظرياريال (فيرار) ۲۰۰ - ۸۷ (فيرار) ۲۳۰ - ۲۳۰ وماني ريال

ريديوروكرام ٠٠٠ ٤ اقتاح اعلان ١٠ - ٤ علاوت قرآن كريم ١٠- ٤ بحرك قل ١١- ٤ يوكرام كا

فاامد ١٥ ع كات وسور ا المرول ك رائے ۳۰ - ایک خال ایک کمانی ٥٠ - ٨ خرس ۱۵ م آج کا قلب ۲۰ م کانے ۰۰ مرنی سیمنے ۲۰ مریت کمانی ۵۰۰ و

بحرجكا ياسكو موست فتدر بحد كرقيل كرلياجا ياور خدا مى اخبار عرب السن كالك برانا قارى ووس آب ت دعاكري كدو باكتان كواب اور كى يزاد احجان ين بد ارجنثائن کے سابق حکمران ٹولے کو سخت سزائیں دینے کامطالبہ

لمُ بِقَ عَدْرًا يُدِم لِ أُورِيرَ بِيَعِيزُ جَرْلُ وَ٥١ سـ ٢٠ مِانْ تَكُ مِناً سَقَاعُهُ إِن يَبْلِ استفاعُه بعد الله الرِّيل - سار متمبر (أب) وكل استفاد نه الله على المتفاد كيوس موريون عدالت كويتا ياك معدودن جک عمل برطانیا کے تعمان اور ۱۱۱۱ ارجنائی فينىل كل كور شاستاستدالى ب كه ١٩٨١ء من قاك لينز كى جك شروع كرنے كے الزام مى سابق مكران نوے كے ا باشدول كى بلاكت كوفدواد سابق صدة ايد مل جارى انايا تن مركرده وجمال حن عن ماين مدد جزل لوالد جالتثير مجى ثال ين كوجدره عيس مال تك مزائية

انتخاب كالعلان كرديا_

ادر بر کمنی بر برا باسیلولاس بن بادرے می ۱۹۸۱ء یم می افزی کی بریم کوسل ان جون کو جرم مرات موسئ مراق صدر کو ۱۱ انا یا کو ۱۲ اور باسیلیو کو ۸ مال تید کی سرادي كى وكل استكاد في كماكدان سراوى من اضاف كيا مائد الديم ومرع مديدارول والسايد مل جمان جوز لویا کیجیش مار یو کوچار اور جمل عمر کوشمن سال قید کی سرا دی | جلياس موقع يوكيل مطال فعدالت كويتا كواك لينز كما كياب عد ينيوا مطبو كي خلاف ورزى ك سلد عي ي جك ارمنائن في تعربا جيت لي حمى اس لئ مايق الزالمت ير بحث كري عن ياكتان ابد الجناف في الك حكرانول بريابيت كالزامات بينيادس

سينيك كركني كماكه ملحور مزكى عليت مامل ت کول اسک حال چیک سکس وے سکتا رستور پاکستان کی پاسداری کرنے مصے متعلق فون کی یعنین دہانی کی تریف کرتے ہوئے من سینٹو جارے کماکریہ بھی ایک الیہے کہ لوگ براس فض کے لئے تحسین کے ڈوگرے يسارع بي جوالي أكني ذمد داري يوري كررما ب انوي في كماكديدان كى أكن دردارى في جوانمول في يورى كى ے طارق جدری نے آئی توک استحقاق پر تقریر کرتے بوے بنگائی کوئسل کی تشکیل کی قائلت کی اور دھی کیا کہ فائن اوے الگ ہو کے تے اور انہوں نے دستی میں بیڈ گوارٹر وائم کر لیافد عرفات کے فی کردپ کے فدائن کا ين البراجدت الخلاء أفي جلالي وعلى من أ إجب بب موی کے حاصول کے اتھولیا میں جلا کیا۔ خروال می

آئین عل ایا کول اوارہ کائم کرنے کا حدر موجود سی ب طارق چېدى في ان وزراء ريمي كت چينى كى جو ويل رے ہیں کروہ تین او پہلے سے مدد میاء کی زعر کی کولاجن خطرات سے آگا تے انوں نے کماکہ کابینی بونے کے یاد بحدید وزراء مدر اور فوج کے اعلیٰ حکام کی زعمین کے تحفلت اكام رب سنروذ يراسلم فكسدغاس مرحله يرانحه كروضاحت كى كه خطره مرف مدد كى زندگى كوي سيل بكر د دراستا کل وزر داخلہ اورائیر مستبع مضور سائ و ہماسیت کچودیگر مخصیات کو بھی تھا نمول نے کما کہ احتیاطی اورالت محك متخشقة ادد حكومنسد اسساى دبنماتك كوتحفافرابم كيامتراج ميل مورو في بحث عن حد يلت بوع كماك بنگای کونسل ایک جمدی اداره نیمی ب اور یه آئین کونظر انداد كع جانے حرادف

بانظير بحثو حكومت كم باعث خود فوج دياؤيم أم كي تقي انمون في كما فتى افر كملت فتى عدالت عن يفر كراوكول كوكودول اور

بالكاكر الاصافوا في رقع دكراناكولي من بالت شي كيل كران في الرول كالعلق الالى الوكل سيم وي مرائع دواشت كرت رب ين اور بعالى كو بعالى ك خلاف الزائد كالنفق تيجه فارت كي مورت ش الكلاب. مونعواننهالات

ليكسم ممينة يز ٢٠٠ ركاد ما فحال ٨٠١ ، وانترث بيينة وُواتيو الوكنظيش الدائد ون كنظيش مين براغة ووفت وج ے وں نہ 3728 439 -1 کا بہے دوبراد بدای (4-6674-4)

اقامدكىس ولتددى جلية كي ا- آفنٹ مشین میں ٧- يېزرېين مشين ين رابط شيليفون 4847643

TOAISI

محدما قل محدفاضل پاکستان پاسپورٹ نمبر ۱۱۹۰۵ بغيرا مازت كايناكام جهدر كرجلاكيات - وه العي ك ہماری گفالت ہمر کیے۔ اس کویٹاہ یا الازمت دینے والے کو قا فونی کاردوانی کا میامن کرنا پڑسے گا اگر کسی کواس کے متعلق معوم ہو تو مبر بابی بے فون فیر ۲۶۳۱۲۸ بریا قریب پولیس اسٹیٹ کومطلع کریں۔

WARNING

Anyone renting or selling this film without our certificate will tace legal

Shahani Video (Gamata Video) in collaboration with Kuwalt Cinema Co. has the sole rights for this film.

م ل ركيها، فادُّن يُخْرَبُهُ

(۲۰رماديك تامدر ايريل) آج آپ نمایت فوش و فرم ریس کے المتر آپ کے

(١٩رايريل ما ١٩رمي) آج آپ کے لئے بت دلیس دن طبت ہو گالور آپ کوالیالام کر سکس کے قریب بت عرصے کرنا بالبجرية كوش كري كراب كالمركب حيات ملمتن رين عركزادرين

رج بوزا 😸 💽 (۲۰۱ری تا ۲۰۱۰ بون)

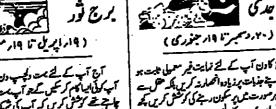
آپ کی ایستومل کریمی مح جمسے آپ کے اب ہل ایون سد س ر س س س اللہ کا است میں اس میں اللہ کا اللہ کی میاف اللہ کا اللہ کا اللہ کی میاف اللہ کا اللہ کی میاف اللہ کا اللہ کا

(וא, צני זוא, צעני) آج آپ کو خود پر بمروس میں او گاس النے کول خطرو

مول زیس کی ایسے بھل کے گئے ایکی حال 5 کرنے کی کوشش کریں کی ماڈش علی حد سلس فیعل کی دویہ

(٢٢٢ بولالُ تا ٢١١ أكست)

آن کادن آپ کستند دلیس بینت ہو گادد آپ کابلت پر بسر فوش ہو سکس کے کی بیش کش یا مجربی احتیاط سے فور کرسائی خوادر در وتت آرام كري الي مِنال مطلات يس مت زياده ك طب گرنہ بول مرے کامرائر آپ زیادہ قائرے شمامیں کر فراضل سے کامرائر آپ زیادہ قائرے شمامیں کر فراضل سے کام لیں۔



کن کادن آپ کے لئے تمایت فیر معمل جات ہو ملکت ای جدات پرزاده انحداد کریں لک حق ہے کام لی برمورت علی رسکون دینے کی کوشش کریں کی زياده خوش اميدى سے كام لس_

(۲۰رجوری تا ۱۸ و دوری) آخ كادن بمة دليب موسكك أكر آب برجزاني

مرض كم ماين بوك فوائل ندكري آب كياس جى قدرونسى جاسى يى دو يك كريك بين كري كماً... پيچ شى احمالار محى كلىدوار دويداناي . ال عاوت إلى الما

(۱۹روزوری تا ۱۹ر ماری) آپ بدخراتی کا شکار ہو یکتے میں اس کے ایک مود خال می ند مجنس جرین آپ تو بین آسکارداگر آپ فدیری فریر نبی لیس کے پیمتر فوس کریں کے دد مرسادگول کا محد نظر بحی دیکھنے کی کوشش کریں

اس معادت اور والل باس مناده كام كريك



پند- ار تمر (رائش) بعادتی حکومت نے کزشتہ او

کے قیامت خے زار کے میں ہالک ہوئے والوں کی سر کاری طور پر تائی جانے والی تعداد کم کر دی ہے۔ دعام کا کمناہے کہ پہلے تائی جانے والی تعداد میں ایسے مشخق افراد مجمی شامل ہوگئے تقدیم تحق مرکزی الداد عاصل کرنا چاہتے تھا ہ

كنية تعداد ٢٩٢ م كر كـ ٢٨١ كردي كي بد عام

ف بتأياك هاايك افراد كو مرده طام كيا حميا دو دراصل

مرد سنس مع بلك محن ١٥ بزار روب ماصل كري كيك

نسول في طاك بوف والول كي فهرست عن ابنانام للسوالي

قا آمم دكام في واضح نسي كياك ان جملادول ك

خلاف کیا کارروالِی کی جائے کی خام نے بتایا آن برال

عبارين ك ظاف زيروست جوالي حط شروع كرسفوالي بي

کیوں کہ جیے جیے سود میتہ فوجس افغانستان ہے واپس جاری

میں مجلدین کے حملول میں اضاف و ماحارات مراس کے

بركس يد خرس بعي موصول مولي بين كر بعض طاقي عل

بالخصوص فقدوز اور فقدهار عمل سود ينته نوجس والبس أتحتى بين

سولوفلائٹ کے ذریعے برطانیہ سے

بھارت بیشنے گانیاعالمی ریکارڈ

طیادے میں آگیے سو کرنے کاعالمی ریفار ڈوڑنے کا واہاں

المارتي كروري وجيبت سقعانيات أج فلج عيور كرف

کے مرطے کا آغاز کیا ہو آخ دہران سے بیال پہنچاوہ

آئ يى تطرروات موجائ كاور اومان سد بعارت روائل

ك التي يواز كرت كايادرب برطانيات بعادت اس

سواد قلائث کے ذریعے وسیح کا عالمی ریکارڈ پر طافوی شری

يرين منن في كزشته جنوري من قائم كياتهاجو ٢٠٠٠ دن ب

جبك وجيبت كاكمناب كروداس ريكارة متت وس

ون يُلِغُ بَعَارت يَتِيجُ جائه كاس فاسية سفر كا أَعَارُ ١٨

ابو تلميني - سار حمر (آپ) سائيكرو لائت

كاللي مجلدين كراكث مط من سات سوويت في آخي بوك سوية افر كابيان

کلئل۔ سار متمبر (ک پ) افغانستان کے دارا لحکومت | ابلاغ نے قریق طاہر کی ہے کہ افغان اور سوویت فوجس بہت جلد



مینوا- ۱ رحمر (اپ) واق اود ایران کے درمیان ا پہلے کاسلدی بدی کھی مے منزایل اس اقام حقدہ

كى قارت عن داخل موت موت جال دوايي معتدين من ذاکرات بن اقوام حمره کے نمائندے جان ایڈیاس نے كمك كدوايى تك شدت سى كى ايسے قارمو لے كى ااش تبادله خيال كرف والفضامه الارول في كمايم ويحي تك عل بن جس كوائره كارش بات ديت ش بيش وفت بيدا بو فادمو لے کے لئے امکانات ربحت جاری رکھے ہوتے ہیں انہوں نے تامد فارول کرجا یا کہ وہ اور ان کے معاومین آن ليكن ايراني وفد ك لك ركن في جس في وازال الماس اسمطلماً الريحشلاس عكداً بافريقين عود كالثكاريات ے ال قات كى علم فارون كر جايا كدامل متلديد ديس ك خيت ش أخ ملف لا قات ير أماده ين إكره عليمه طور

دْهاكرين غير كل مفار كارك كوفك كى فنروش صور حال سے اكا وكر ما كيا

بجن و یانی کسیدان معطل، مواصلاتی تطاع تباه جوگیا ، اردهانی کرد (افراد بے تکر

دھاکہ - سرمتمر (دائش) بھویش نے آن بھائی ایس- سلاب سے بغدے دوز تقریباً بھاس سے زائر افراد

بلاک ہو مجے جس کے تیجہ می اموات کی تعداد پانچ سوے



﴿ كَانِهِ نَبِو نَوْكَى تَعَدَّ وَيَهِ جَلُعِدَ عَرَضَتَى ﴿ فَرْهِ سَاكِسَهُ ﴾ فَرْهِ الْمُعْرِينَ فَي أَنْ يَهِ وَلِمُ اللَّهِ الْمُعْرِينَ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ الْمُعْرِينَ وَمُعْرَاتُ وَالْمُعْرِينَ وَالْمُعْرِينِ وَاللَّهُ الْمُعْرِينِ وَلِمَا لَهِ الْمُعْرِينِ وَلِمَا لَهُ اللَّهِ الْمُعْرِينِ وَلِمُ اللَّهِ الْمُعْرِينِ وَلِمُ اللَّهِ الْمُعْرِينِ وَلِمُ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ الْمُعْرِينِ وَلِمُ اللَّهِ اللَّهُ اللّلِي اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللّلْلِيلُ اللَّهُ اللَّ

اعلیٰ حضرت امیر کویت کو فرانس کے دورے کی دعوت

امريكايف ١٨ طيارول كى فرو نست كازت آلي ليكن كريت كوي تحط بنتي جديد ترين امركى طيارب حاصل كرنے والے بسل موب الك كى حيثيت حاصل بومنى بواب تك مرف كينيدًا "المين "اور استريليا كوفروفت ك كي بن كويت ف

اعلى حضرت امير كاخطاب ماريخي اہمیت کاحائل ہو گا۔ الراشد

کوست سار مقبر (کونا) اقوام متحده کی جزل اسمیلی سے اکنده ۲۸ مقبر کواعلی حضرت امیر طح جار الاحمد کا تنظاب ایک آریخی اہمیت کا حامل واقعہ ہو گاجس سے کویت کے ساسی قدوقامت ين اضاف اورعالى براورى من ابم سفارتى كردار واصح ہوتا ہے ان خیالات کا اظمار وزیر مملکت رائے امور كابينه داشد فبوالعريز الراشد فيليك مقامي عربي اخبار كودي طفوا لے انٹرویو می کیا نموں نے کما کدار ان اور عراق ک جلك بتدى ير آمان كرف كم لف كويت في ايم كروار اواكيا ے انموں نے دونوں ممالک پر زور دیا کہ وہ حصیل امن کے اس موقع عدة العائي

كالل يرافقان كبلدين ك حاليه راكث حمله ك بارب مي

الك اعلى موديت افترف بنايا كداس حمل الله كاليك

ذخره اور ایک بیلی کابیرتاه موااور سات سودیت فرتی زخی

ا والمرق مناياك وأكث تمليص وارا ككومت كى كل

فرانسین وزیر دفاع دوروزه دوره ش فرانسین حتل جهازون کاسمائد بحی کریں گے

ر من المراق الم بائرے شیوننسٹ آن وی کام عبات چیت کے لئے مل بن محمدوا ملى فروخت يرمر مكز رب كي ارتاب مرشو تتمنت في مركاري فررسال ايمني وجاياكه دية كو فرانسي ماخت الا كالمار ، فروضت كي كوني فسوسي توريس المحد نسي الدين أنم كوي ودير وظاع في واف الاحر العبارين كمأك بالتدويت فرانسي المحدى منعت يرمركونه گ فرانس کوت کو میران طیارے میا کرچاہ اور اس سال

پاکشان نے عالمی کانفرلس کےانعقاد کی افغان تجورزمستر و کروی

تجویز کامتعمد محض یو بگینده ب کافرنس کی کوئی ضرورت نمیں ' یا کسانی تر جمان کامیان اسلام أباد- ٣ مر مقبر (كونا) ياكتان في الفاضيان لى إطاف در زيل برفيري فور كياجانا بي كتاني تر على في كما تجوير مسترد كردى ب كم جنوا معامده كاخار در بحث لات کہ افغانسان حکومت کے وزیر فارجہ کی طرف سے چش کی جانوالى يرتجور يرديكنده كمصدكيين فطرساف لالى کے لئے اتبام حجدہ کے تحت کافرنس کاانعقاد عمل میں لایا بالنال وزارت فارد كايكة عان في الكراكي من برتمان نے کما کہ افغانستان خود معامد کی تماست متفين أوراشتعال الحيزظاف ورزيون من لموث بهاس سلسله كانفرنس فيرضروري بيكول كرسطيوي اس يرعملورايد من انمول نے یا کتان کے دور آندر وارسک کے طاقہ میں کی دفعات بھی مودود میں انہول نے اس محمن میں بالحموس بمياري كواقر كاحوال دياء كم متبركورو تماموا اورجس ي معلمه کے چوہتے بنیادی پملو کی ساتویں شق کاحوال ریاجس ك ما تو تغيم كي إد داشت محي شال عاور جس ك تحت افغانستان كے إن في طيارول تے حملہ كر كے متعدد شرول کوہلاک اور ذخمی کر دیا ایسوی ایٹڈ برلیس کی خبر میں افغانستان

يشيخ عبار خليج زارتي كوسل كماجلاس يس مشركت كي المع العرباص ما تعظيم

كيت - سار حمر (كونا) نائب وزير المظم اور وزي فارجه شخ مباح الاجمد فلجي تعاون كونسل ك اجلاس من مركت كي في المرام رواد موربين في ماري أن أم اخیار فریسوں کو متایا کہ فلیجی وزرائے فارجہ کے اجلاس عن متعدد موضوعات زیر بحث آئیں کے جن میں ایران عراق جگ بندی کی روشن عی علاقه کی سای صور تحال پر خور کیا

المارتين محى باه موسمين المول المامتراف كماكر عادين راكث فيك نشانول يرجاكر كرے جس كے مين مين وروافراد بلاك اور أكيس زخى موع مغربي سفار تكارون اور درائع

شانی کوریاسیوں او میکس می*ں نٹر کت نمیں کرے گا*

تال كورياك لئ آخرى دن تك عارت دروازت عطرين مح إرك جوكو وكيد الرسم (المجنيز) فال كرياك حكام في اللك عيل المهين المسب المهيريون وم كاد قارب اعلان کیا ہے کہ جنوبی کوریا کے ساتھ اولیکس کی مطرک اوھر سول میں جنوبی کوریا کی اولیک سیلی کے سرواہ مسؤ ميراني تم سلط مي منعقده ذاكرات كام موجاف وج الدك إرك المالي ملى كافرس كوتا إكديم إوليكس بن الا کوریا کوشک کرنے کی محرور کوششیں کی میں انہوں نے الجنى فيها ياكر ملى أورياك الميك محض في مودوده حالات كماكد الك كورياك في آخرى وقت تك ورواز ع كط ين على الى تيم ند ميني كافيد كياب اعلان مي كما كياب ك یاد رہے جنوبی کوریااور بین الاقیامی اولیک سمیٹی دولوں کے اولميك من شركت وكي عادا يحدد مرك كالكن بم الله كوريا كاخشتركه ميرواني كامطالبه مستردكر وياقعامسريارك اس بات کومسرد کرتے ہیں کہ اولیک کھیل مرف سیول میں ن كما كرية تظيى كمنى كم في ك النا أيك مثال بوكى كر مقرره معقد ہوں سر کاری بیان میں کما گیاہے کہ اگر چہ ہارے لئے – باقت دوسرےصفحہ مِر

مزنے سکھ انتہالیندول کے خلاف مہم کا آغاز کر دیا امرتسراور کورواسپور کے اصلاع میں چھاپوں کے دوران ۲۰ مشتبرافراد کر فار

چٹری گڑھ۔ ۳ رحبر (رائنر) بھارتی سکورٹی فرمز افرید دواخلاع کودواسیور اور امرتسرے کیا کیااور ہم فوق نے جاب دور میں سکو انتیاب مول کے ظاف زیروست مم کا استوں نے اوب انسان میں کمر کھر جا تی لیانٹروٹ آغاز کر دیا ہے و بخل سے سکموں کے الگ وطن فالعتان اگر دی مشتبہ افراد کی کر فاریوں کا فیاسلسلہ بھارتی وزیر اعظم راجو گاندهی کے جوزہ دورہ منبل کے لئے ساز گار فضاء يداكرنى مم كاحد إداجوا المترس وخاب كادوره اضائی نفری کی مدے کارروائی کا آغاز یاکتانی سرحد کے ہے۔ مرور کر دہے میں جس کے دور ان وہ عام جلسوں سے حطاب

کریں گے آج پہلے روز کی کارروائی کے بعد سرکاری ذرائع فتدهار من سوويت فوجيول كي واليسي کوئٹے۔ ۳ رسمبر (رائش) افتان جملیہ مارول نے وحوی کیاہے کہ قد حارض جھاب ارول کے دباؤگی وجہ سے سوعت فى "افتال مركارى فيول كى مدد كيلية والي آمي مي-افعان مجابه ادرينما مدالجيد فاست ايك يبغام بس بتأياك

كرف كے علاوہ صوبہ كے ساك د جماؤل سے ملاقات مى

ورمع قدمار منجائے محصد انہوں نے کما کہ علاقے سے مما المدول كاتبعد مم كرائ كالمرجى قد صار پہنائے جا بچے میں آہم کی آزاد ذریعے نے ان اطلاعات کی تعدالی مسی کی جکرچاور کے افغان جماب مادال ت كمل كرائس محى ال حمى اطلاعات لى ين.



لتلات ار مقبر (وائش) باكتان ميلز بارني كارمنما

في المراس الماء كالقدار كياب ك الناكي إرفى سوا المرك يام العلادين في كاميان مامل كرے كى ير الفائل المارة الك الواجى ب الخرار كالي الكرير مراج موسف كالزام لكا إجاب ساور تحسور بركر الوام تعود برأيابات كالحرميرات والمس بالسال كالأمحى سائد الله فلرال كالمتنظم كامت سببالى يكي ديان من اسية الرويس بالطير فر مدد مياء الحق مروم كاميلاريش كي إلى كورف تقيد عاسة موساك كدورامل اليي كواندار بندر وادركة كال استال کا کا انون نے کمااسلام کی منظر میں ہے ملک اصل مسائل بيرود كلرى بموك واظلاس بسماعك اور جدالت الرائمين في كالمرعدال في فكومت كافرج المكال مَنْ الْمُرْجِينَ وَ كَالْهِ يَعِينَ فَالْمِرَكِ الْمُسْتَحَا الْوَاحِ يَاكِمَ الْمُ عَلَى الْمُسْتَلِقَ فِي ا فَيُ الْمُتَوْمِرِ عِنْ عَلَيْهِ كِلْحَرِيقِ مِنْ مَرِيقًا كُول كَرُولِ فَقَ

بغنائي کا دارا گفتيش کاست ميں ان تک ۱۹۰ فراد هرامت ميں پيرجا چيک بشيئل اورا ليک هنزارست زابگرست يوجيه گجيد کي تکئ ھے اسرکاری وراج کا احتکشات

بكلديش كدارا تكومت وعاكستيب كحربون المافرادادي كبيول شريتاه ليلتجاربي

أفقار موفي الول مي فضائيك أورفور كا فسران مي ثال بي

كس برفريهم عائد تهبيل كركش ، تدحقيقا ف تدبوديش آخرى مراحل مين بيع اسلام آباد۔ سر ستمبر (ایجنسیز) سرکاری ورائع نے اے محراس پر اسرار فضائی حادیث سے اصل اسب انجی کا اکشاف کیا ہے کہ صدر ضاء التی مرحم کی بر اسرار فعلل اعظم علم بر منس آسے ہیں امر کی ویاکتانی بابری الگت حدہ علی اکت کے سلسل میں تقریبا ، افراد کو تقتیش کی خاطر کے اس سانچہ کی تحقیقات علی معمود ف ہیں محر سرکاری طح پر

امى تك حَمَالُ ظاهر مس ك ع على بي جَلدباخ ورائع ف اعشاف كيلب كه تحقيقات كادائره جمل بيد كوار زُفرا وليندى تك بميلاد إكيك

اس مبلسلومی ابی تک فیر مرکاری طود پرکی اسبلب

ازاله حیثیت عرفی بل کے خلاف بعارتي محافيون كي احتجاجي بزمال

و في- سهر ستمبر (كومًا) الأين فيدُريش آف ور كلًا زنلىش اور بعارتى محافول كى قوى يوشن مسيت وتظيمول. لزالہ حیثیت عرفی کے بل کے خلاف استدہ منگل کو ایک وذه برال كافيمل كيلبوه يركون باركمينث كرونون الوانول كوفقه سوالات كى كارروائي كالحمي باليكاث كرس ك کافیوں نے محارت کے صورے مطالب کیاہے کہ وہ اس بل ر کوئی توجد وی انسوں نے کماکدوداس موالے پردائتری بحول تک مارچ کریں گ

كے جنوب من واقع البراجد مماج كيب من آن ويف

ار روائل اور داكث كرية استعال كفيك يوليس فيايا

كم تعزيل على عن افراد بلاك اور ٥ زخي بوئ والرج جس

جلی تھریک کو ماعت کے لئے مھور کرتے ہر زور دیے ایوان بالا کامتقاق محرور مواہ جادید جارے کما کہ اس مونے ہو جورت کو جاور جار ' مس فور جال پائیزی اور تحرک کویٹی کرنے کا متصد کی فض کی نیت کوز پر بحث لانا طارت جادی ہے۔ افت دوسر عصص حدید ا شال بي واضحرب كرمدر ضاء الحق سيت ١٠٠١ فراوى في طیارہ کے حادث علی ہلاکت کودو بنتے سے زائد عرصہ کرد چکا دوماہ کے دوران اامار جمارتی فوجیوں کی بلاکت کاد عویٰ

آمريش " چيك ميث " كدوران كرشته اه أيك بعارتي فتى يلى كاير كرا يا كياها " ال جمايه اروينا كوليو- سرعير (كوا) كال جهاب ادول كرب میں بیان عرضا یا گیاہے مارتی فوجیوں کے آبریش چیک میث ے بدے افی گروپ آ اُم ا اُکرز فروی کیا ہے کہ انہوں نے گزشتہ ولائی اور اگست میں اس معمل آن وجوں کو ہلاک کیا کے دوران جمال ماروں نے ایک جمارتی فری جمل کا پڑھی ار کرایا ہے جمارتی ہائی کمیشن کے ایک تر عمان نے بتایا کہ بال ے جکہ اس دوران ۱۲ شمی می اپی جانی سے باتھ دمو بیٹھ سمق باقی کوویش ایگرز کے سابی شیعے کی شروں کی درخواست بر بھارتی فیرج نے ٹر کو مالی میں حفاظتی اقدامات تحت کر دیے بی ادھ گزشته روز بھائی فیچوں کی مری لٹکاسے دائی سے کے شمالی باشعدی نے بھی بڑال کی طرفست جارى و اوالے مان على 1 يا كياب كد كر شد ادر مكومت عصطاليه كياك بعارتي فوجيل كي جكدان علاقيل أكتري علالى فيول فيالكرز كوفيرسط كري ومم ش مری لٹکا کی فوج تعیدات کی جائے۔ مظاہری نے بھارتی فوجیں بر سمالی ملوں کیوں کے قل اور علاقے میں شردر کی ہاں س اب تک ۲۲۹ بال جمایہ ار حمید موجع

معلوم بونك كم العامل في الدسم في التكافئ مكونتش اس الهم ساحلي شرر كلوالى كواسية ويرتقس د كهنامها التي بين-سینی پولیس نے مٹن حشیش قبضے میں لیکر سمگلروں کو کر فنار کر لیا

خوف دیراس پھیلانے کا ازام لگا معمرین کا کمتاہے کہ اپیا

حاست مل كيا بال افرادش فعائد اور في كافران

اور بماوليدائر ورث يركام كرف والع علم كاركان يحى

یاسلیا۔ ۱ رستبر (رائز) ہین کی ولیس فے مشیش کی معلق میں مقدار پر تصرف کا مشیدے مشکر دائز اور کا اللہ رليك جن ش ١١٠ و طافوى شرى مي شال يو _ ويس ك لستر على سنهايا كدملت في حيش دولي كي كانفور م مِيانًا كُل مى إلى عالك فوري بول ع قريب اس رُکُ کی خاتی کی جس پر دونی کی کانتین اری میکن تھی۔ پائیس منتا یا کریے حیش کراتی ہے اور فردائی چانی جاری تھی اور یا افل ترین قسم کی افغان حیش وہل زیر دہے۔

جلاوطن فلسطيني بإركيمينت كالجلاس التكليماه الجزائز ميس ببو كأ معرفي كتاري كانظام جلافي عصمتعلق فيعلم متوقع بنيال او كالك دريد كالكشاف

كونسل توزوي جائداور يتكامي حالت ختم كردي جائية تحاديك استحقاق يرمباحثه

اسلام آباد سر متبر (عرب ناشد مورث) کونس کوفیر آبی ادر آئین بر فقت کا اقدام بر محول کیا سیدرول کی اکثریت ناکست بنگای مالت متم کرنے استحقاقی علی میں ملک میں بنگای مالت کے فاذ اور بنگای

الديناني كونس وري كامطال كل المستنف من واريل الونس كالكيل كويني كاليقان كاكما قاكر الاالدي

فان - سر متبر (رائش بالدمن العلى يالميد النا المجال المال كانتام من منى كار عد التا م المال المراد مر المرابع المان المسلمة المرابع المر

ازادی حود حدی ریست قایم جون موست کیا داردی حود حدی ریست قایم جو و س موست کونس نے جا و م جو و س موست کونس نے جا و م جون موست کونس نے جا و م جون موست کا بھی است کے موست کی بھی است کی موسلے کی بھی کا بھی ہے۔ کا استان کی موسلے کا موسلے کی موسلے کا موسلے کی موسلے کے کہ موسلے کی موسلے ک

عرب اور افريق قبائل مين تصادم '

*القراد بلاك درجنول زخي

ر جي يو مجهمة اي اخياري اطلاعات عن يا يا كياب كردونول

فیلوں کے درمیان لیک اس مجھےتے پر دستھا ہونے کے

فدی بعدیہ تعماد محم ہوگا ۔ اخبارات نے افراق تیلے فد کے

وشاوى كالمرف ع لك يان ثالة كاجس عال

١٩١٠ م كراب ك وب قيلول م كاز مول عل تمن

برارب دائد قد افراد بلاك موسطي س-

خرطوم بار مخبر (اب) مغربی سطان می ایک عرب اور افراقی محلے کے این جا کا پر قاتے ہے کے سم تصادم کی افراز کر کی جس کے معیض وافراد ہلاک اور ورجوں



باسكومين موديت اورام كي نائب وزرائے خارجه كي بات جيت

برمامين احتجابى مظاهروں كے

بعطوائف للوكي جسي صوحال

ر محملنا - ارتمبر (ایجنیز) برما ملک کم احجانی ا عومتوں بر محتاجین کے لئے مشور ہیں۔ میسین نے متایا کہ

مظاہروں اور بڑالوں کے نتیے میں طوائف الموری سے جدے روز جسورت کے حق میں وسی کانے یا احتجاجی

كارے يكي بكاب اور سفار في ورائع كے مطابق بد مرابيل مظاموں كے بعد آج دارا كلومت ميں صورتحال يرسكون

اور طالب علم رہنماؤی نے رکھوں کے بیشر صحاور چالیں است نے بیس کا بعد من اور دستا کھنے کے دورہ نہ یہ آئے ہیں است جی است جی است کے شہروں میں است کے است کے شہروں میں است کے دوران وہ اپوزیشن کی تخصیات اور حکومت کے در این انتقام امرکی کا محرکی کے در کن سٹیفن ہے سولار زاد کان سے ملاقات کریں کے دو حالیہ بنتوں میں او کول کے آجے پرائے کے دوائی میں مطلق افزان است مطلق افزان

يندره فروري تك سوويت فوجيس افغانستان سے عمل طور ير فكل جائيں كى المئكل آر ماكوست ماسكو سرمتمر (رائم) امركى ائب وزير فدجرائ اصلى الميثي وفت بولى بانول فاخار فويول كوتايا کہ موجودہ ساز گار حالات ان کے اور موویت نائب وزیر فارجہ بیلی ورنسٹوف کے مائین ہونے والے غراکرات کے

تيجش يدابوع سانول فكاك افغانسان كمسطع تعلقات معمول برلانے کے لئے

ایران اور برطانیه کے رابطے الوظميل- سر متبر (كونا) برطائيد اور ايران كماين دوطم في تعلقات معمول يراوي عيد الفي فريقين كررميان رابط عارى بين اس امر كا اكشاف مقاى عربي اخيار الاتحار أيا خرير طاتوى درائح ع كياب ان درائع كاكمناب ك مطانوى حكام لبنان على مائ محدر طانوى ير تماليس كى دبائى کے منظے پر ارانی وزیر خارج علی اکبروادی کی طرف سے مد دینے کے بیان پر منطقت میں اصول نے حربیتا یاک اس بیان سے مرفعالیوں کی مہائی کے امکانات پیدا ہو گئے ہیں

ساسی امور مانکل آر اکوسٹ نے کماے کہ مودت بوخن کے تعاون عافقانستان كموييانولي افريقداور فلي كازيات ك

ماسكو- ار متمر (ىب) مودت يون كى ماريم من جيبر يكوف في ادد اكونا يك كرشد ادهائى رسول يس

کارروائیل اور مریاب وار شوں کے لئے جاموی کرنے می طوت محاور برحمق سے ان افراد می فود کے تی بی سے مراخ ر ماں میں شال سے آہم کے ٹی کے سریراہ نے ان ڈیل ك يدود جاسوى مملت جارى ركع بوسة من منو الجينول في تعداد قيس عالى اورشدى يدك وه كن ممالك ك لے کام کرتے تے یادرے کل ازیں موہت وال کراس

الحديارا تتابيد كاركول كاطرف ترديزحلول كالاجماز ولزا فسي كحد كودياب

قدون كي ب كم بزال ختم بو يكل ب مطوم بواب كه ماليذرن كو قافيلي وين تعليم كرن كي يقين دباني كران ب سروطران كاركول كوكام يروايس آنكيدايات جارى كيس معرن كاكمناك كربزال فم كرائ ك مسرو إراك فصلے کی بعض استابیند کار کول نے خالفت بھی کی اور ان سے م كاي مي كي بايم والم جابا بزال فتم كرف يروض مندوك ورین اتاه ولمزائے ایے لیک میان می کمانے کہ ملک ے اقتمادی بران کے فاتے اور جمورت کی عالی کے لئے

وادسا- ۱ متبر (ایجنیز) گزشته سامت سال ک دوران بلیندکی برترین بڑال سالیدری کر بنمالی دیگراکی کوششوں سے آج تم بو کی معرو بازات کیونٹ دیام اور ابوزیش برزور دیاہے کہ وہ ملک کے مستقبل کی خاطر سمجود نبل كرليس كوسط كي أيك كان عن دحرنا اركر ميشي بوسة دو مو كان كن آج ماليديق كارجم المائ كان عد بابركل واليس آ مح مركاري تر عان اور ماليدي في عرائع في

میں ایک جار حزار قدیم علمت کرنے سے سات افراد ہلاک عن ایک جار حزار قدیم علمت کرنے سے سات افراد ہلاک اور گیادہ و تنی ہو گئے ہیں۔ ویسی سے بتایا کہ اس عمارت کے کرنے سے دو ملحقہ شاریم بھی زیمن اور کئیں۔ ویس کے مطابق اس شارت کو خدوش قرار دے کر کینوں کو خالی رنے کا تھم دیا کیا تھ *مغربی ممالک کی جاسوسی کے الزام میں 'کے جی بی' کے ایجنٹوں کیگر* فار _ک

قاہرہ میں عمارت کرنے سے کے ہلاک

قابرہ - سار متبر (اپ) معرکے دارا کومت قابرہ

رای کردے معانوں نے امریکہ اور دیگر معربی ممالک پر الزام نكاياكه وه ين الاقاى تعلقات من وشكوار صورتحال چەسال بعد سعودىي شرى كې طرف

سے قرض کی اوائیگی کی کوششیں میای - ۱۳ مقبر (آپ) معودی شری محمد الفیضی جو نیرمال الی بمال این مست قصادر قاتل ادانگی این کا

بغروه والى وطن جلاكم القار استنت الثيث المرف في ال ارت اعت ۱۱ر اکتر مقرر کی گئے۔

بیروت کے مهاجر کیمی میں حریف گرویوں کے در میان جھڑ پیل

الزائی یا ج محضے تک جاری دی و بقین نے ارٹر توجی اور راکٹ کر نیڈ استعبال کئے يوب - ٣ رحمر (اب)لياني دارا كومت يورت إدك كيا- ترعان في عرصا إكر مثل إلى تحقيقات ك لئے کب میں داخل میں ہو تی ۔ زخوں کو فری طور پر مغلی بیروت کے استالوں میں منظل کر دیا گیا۔ حوالی کاذ فلطيني كرويل كرورميان زروس الزائي مولى جس عل برائح آزاوي تلسطيني إمرعوقات كي تنظيم آزادي للسطين كريم تع كام كروباب- كرق سعد وى ١٩٨١ وي

یرما کے دارا تکومت میں و تحون می نے طلباء کا یک احتماق جلب

بخطانبي ميلاسات 0147<u>ers</u>77min وْ يُحاوِّلِ (برطانيه) - ٣ر متبر (يْپ!) آن يما امعروف باوريول ف ماريخ كاسب يراقتلمه

تاركر في كا كا كا كاريف فتلمداس فيك أريق روائت بيوسومال يعدتيار كياجاتاب أجماس مرتباس کاوزن 2 ٹن ہے جو کہ ایک ریکارؤ ہے بادر پیول کے انچارج احر پورشے کے کماکر اگر سوالمات تھیک رے توں اس ان وزن كوشت كوندار كوا بي شام م يط تاركرلس كراس فيا ياكراس تعبي يك نسل في عم م اكسرت ور ارتى دىلد تاركن عادراب تيد ۸۸۵ اویس بیار کے کے قشلیر کی ۲۰۰۰ ویس سائلرہ کی موج پرتیار کیاجلراب احر سے بیا کر اس میں جزار اقوم كلوتير " ٢ برّار ٨ سو١٢ كلو آلواور ٥٩٩ كلوكرام بها زاستثمال كياكياب جكر بعض إي مصالح جلت بحى استعال ك مح ين ومرف عارت الإياث موتعين- الم موقعي تھیے میں ملیا کا مامال ہے اور اس تناہم کو بائس نٹ مراج بودی او ب کی فرش کی ایک 1 پرول والی گاؤی پرد کھ رقصين كما إجاراب أكدعوام اعبك آج يريكابوا وكم كيل قب عياس قدار ك فروخت ك الح

کے حوالی علی میں امراد ہلاک اور اور میں وسے۔ جدی میں کے حوالی محاذیرائے آزادی قلسطین سے تعلق رکھنے والے فدائین کاکر تل سعید موٹی کے گروپ کے ادائین سے مسلح افساد م تقریباً آجی تھنے جاری رہا جو مجھ آٹھے ہیچے کے قریب ختم ہوا۔ دونوں کرولیل نے لڑائی شروع ہونے کی وجہ رہمرہ مس کیا۔ پہل تر عمل نے جایا کہ غیر جانداد قسطی كرديول كى طرف سے فائز بنري كى ايل بر فريقين مى تصادم

مجهرياى كالفت كالعاء يرالوث كيا كيلب وين سكوك التفالي فيجر بنج سكو كايان

ی دفی- سرستمر (رائش) بدارتی بیس فرانیدش استان ایرانی ایک بیخ سل سفاف مقدمه استوس برجد کے متاب متاب کا ایران کا کا ایران کار کا ایران ک والد ، جایا که اس سای مخصیت ، بوجه بحودات مر جاری رو سکت ہے مودی کا قتل ۲۸ جوالل کو ہوا واقد کی تحقیقات کرنے والے مراغ رسانوں کے حوالہ ہے جمارتی اخبارات من كما جاجكاب كرفي ستحداد المياك تعلقات مع جي كالميااور عمد دونول في ترديد كي مسر ستكون دزی اعظم گاندهی و مجتول نے اس کیس کے بارے میں کطیعام چو میں کما الزام لکا ہے کہ وہ امیں پینسائے ک كوشش كردب بي كيل كدانمول في الوزيق ي كروب من مورچہ (عوامی محافہ) میں شولیت کے گئے حکران كالحريس اندوا بارني كوچموز دياجن موريد كروب وشواناته رِمَابِ عَلَيْ فَيْ الْمُ كِلْتِ وَمَرْ كُانَ مِنْ كَالْمِدْ مِنْ وَالْدُ

سید مودی کوبلاک کرنے کی سازش کے الزام می مقدم درج كر لياد لمى زمت الف الثرا تجرر مال الجنبي في الماد دولت مشترك كم مائل ميدانيا دولت مشترك كم مائل ميدندن يخيش كى ١٣٣ مال يهدانما مودى يرجى اى جرم ك او كاب كالوام ما تدكيا كياب روی کی می با این استان میں ماہور ماہ میں یہ یور مودی کی کیس میں بادائز بننی تعلقات اور سامی ارائید دوانیوں کے الزالمات شفیریں آتے دے میں اقبالی استان کو خات پر داکر دیا کی اتحال ہم اکاری کی تھی کہ وہ تی دیلی سے اہر ضرح میں شخصہ میں تھی کہ ذاتے میں وزیر اعظم استان میں حقوم میں میں میں استان میں دور اعظم راجيو كائر حى كى كانى قريب تصاحقاج كياب كدو يسكناه ب ادر الزامات سے لا تعلق طاہر کرتے ہوئے کما کہ اس سای انکخیت بر ال می اوث کیا میاب برای ارست

SOCCER

Soviet star

wants Seville

MOSCOW, Sept 3, (Reuter): National goalkeeper Rinat

Dasayev, the latest Soviet soccer

star to be wooed by a club in the

West, said today he wants

Spain's Seville to pay \$4 million

for his services, four times what

interview with the newspaper

Sovetskaya Rossiya that he told

the manager of the First Division

club during talks here that Sevi-lle's offer of \$1 million for a four-

"That rather changed the situation," said Dasayev, who plays for Soviet champions Spar-

tak Moscow. "The manager has

flown back to Spain to hold talks

Spanish press reports had

earlier suggested that the deal was already virtually sealed and

Dasayev would be playing there

club Hamburg, who said in June

they were talking to Dasayev,

also offered one million, but

interested

West German First Division

for the start of the season.

talks had stalled, he said.

with the club's management."

year contract was too low.

Dasayev, 31, said in an

they offered.

to raise pay



Brewers hand Tigers 9th loss in 11 games

MEWYORK, Sept 3. (AP): Bill Wegman's first career shutout was easy. All the Milwaukee right hander had to do was let it

Wegman pitched a four-hister and Bill Schroeder hit a two-ran homer last night as the Brewers beat Detroit 5-0, the Tigers ninthios in 11 games. The defeat made the American

The decision and the American League East even tighter. Boston remained one game behind, but blew York gift within four games and Milwaukee gulled within six.

In other American League games, Cleveland beat Chicago 4-3 m 13 innings, Toronto edged Texas 7-6. Minnesota defeated Kansas City 6-3. Baltimore won

Kansas City 6-3, Baltimore won over Seattle 4-3, California took a 3-2 win over Boston and New York downed Oakland 4-1.

The Brewers won their fourth straight and has gained five games on the Tigers in the last 12

If they sweep us and win six from Chicago, the Brewers can take this thing. Detroit man-ager-Sparky Anderson said. "That's their chance. It'll be hard, though, because either New York or Boston or us could get hot again."

Attempt

In Anaheim, California Bob Boone hit a two-run single in the seventh inning as the California Angels edged Boston 3-2 and frustrated the Red Sox's attempt to grab a share of the American League East lead.

The Red Sox lost for the fourth time in live games and remained one game behind division-leading Detroit.

The Yankees' Tommy John won his 286th career game by beating the Athletics in Oakland 4-1. New York pulled within four Fast lead:

Jack Clark hit his 23rd home run and the Yankees turned five double plays against the AL West-leading Athletics. Oakland is 8 1-2 games ahead of Minnesota.

Cleveland's Julio Franco had five hits and scored on Andy Allanson's single with two outs in the 13th inning, giving the Cleveland Indians a 4-3 victory over the White Sox.

In Seattle, Joe Orsulak, who nership in a tense finish against letter treame with his against three with the sale of the sale

Toronto's George Bell, who the more and drove in four runs, singled home Tony Fernandez with one out in the minth inning and the Blue Jays bear the Texas

Kangers /-b.		
	esuits	
New York	ncan Les 4 Oa	
	3 Bo	
	4. Sea 4. Ch	cule :
	6 Ka	nsas City
Toronto Milwaukee		cas troit
Nati		

oviet eved the own

SONE SALIS

puly ichev meet-erday mpil-

that in the

mpo ole in olunda

and Own

NCOR Vict sump id not ion in

STOLTENBERG ELIMINATES NOAH FROM US OPEN

Connors and Agassi reach third round

NEW YORK, Sept 3, (Reuter): Grizzled veteran Jimmy Connors and squeaky clean teen Andre Agassi shared centre court at the US Open yesterday in a vision of the old and new of American tennis.

Connors, a live-time champion, celebrated another happy birthday on the stadium court as he turned 36 with a 6-06-3 3-66-1 victory over Gilad Bloom of Israel in the second round.

Agassi, who is half his hero's age, continued to follow in Connor's footsteps as the new darling of the National Tennis Centre crowd by beating fellow-American Rick Leach 4-66-26-3

Raced

The women's side was also dominated by an all-American power play as two-time defending champion Martina Navratilova and six-time champion Chris Evert raced to vic-

Top-seeded Ivan Lendl showed no ill effects of his fiveset, first-round struggle against Israeli Amos Mansdorf, as he overwhelmed American Jay Berger 6-2 6-4 6-1.

The fifth day of the championships also saw a continuation of the peculiar grandstand court curse that has struck down three of the tournament's leading seeds, while 'Aussie power' was once again in evidence.

Former French Open cham-pion Yannick Noah was the latest seed to fall under the grandstand jinx and the Aus-

tralian resurgence. Noah, seeded seventh, quit his second-round match against Australian Jason Stoltenberg when trailing 6-2 7-6 5-1 as his aching knees would no longer carry him.

Boris Becker, the fifth seed, had limped to a straight-sets defeat to Australian Darren Cahill on the same court on

Cahill's good fortunes continued yesterday. Without having to lift a racket, he became the first man to reach the round of 16. The Australian's scheduled

third-round opponent, Marcelo Ingaramo of Argentina, left the scene for home to join his wife who just gave birth to their child. Yesterday's developments were simply the latest chapter in the Australian men's success story at this year's Open: Thurs-

day also saw Australian Mark

Woodforde knock out four-time

champion John McEnroe. Navratilova did not permit Australian heroics in her thirdround match as she pounded Anne Minter 6-1 6-3 to reach the round of 16.

Sixteenth seed Larisa Savchenko of the Soviet Union foll-



Agassi in action against Leach, (Reuter wirephoto)

owed Navratilova into the fourth round with a straight set win over Carling Bassett-Seguso, and 11th-seeded American Zina Garrison followed suit, but two other seeds fell short.

American Stephanie Rehe surprised 10th seed Claudia Kohde-Kilsch of West Germany 6-3 2-6 6-3, and South African Elna Reinach ousted American Mary Joe Fernandez 7-5 6-3.

Evert's 6-1 6-0 thrashing of compatriot Halle Cioffi put her into the third round, where she was joined by six other women's

Two other men's seeds also

ninth-seeded American Tim Mayotte and Sweden's Anders Jarryd, number 15.

Mayotte used his serve-andvolley game to beat Gianluca Pozzi of Italy 6-3 7-5 6-4, while Jarryd demolished American Richey Reneberg 6-0 6-3 6-0.

Evert's stadium court match was sandwiched between appearances of the sixth-seeded Connors and fourth seed Agassi, who are seeded to meet in the quarterfinals.

That the old guard and new guard were on display delighted the packed crowd at Louis Armstrong stadium and the manner in which the two reached the third round was hauntingly Both of the slightly-built, two-

fisted backhanders dropped one set and took about the same time to finish. Connors was three minutes faster in two hours 23 min-

The elder rushed the net 37 times for 24 points. The upstart came forward 35 times and came away with 21 points. Two aces for Connors, four for Agassi.

They each double faulted once. Agassi, who burst onto the scene this year by winning a Grand Prix-leading six tournaments this year, talked afterwards about Connors, who played his first US Open before

LAS VEGAS, Sept 3, (AP): Two

months before they enter the

ring, Sugar Ray Leonard and

Donny Lalonde kicked off a tour

yesterday to promote a fight that

participants say will bring in at

Both fighters were courteous

and polite almost to a fault at a

Caesars Palace news conference

that marked the beginning of an

eight-city tour to promote the

The fighters had good reason

to be in top spirits, with the news

least \$20 million.

Nov 7 bout.

Leonard and Lalonde

promote November fight

the Las Vegas 18-year-old was

even born. 'The fact that he's still out there says a lot about his character, Agassi said. "It is great for

the game. "Jimmy has determination and his desire to stay out there and fight is something that I always respected, something that

I always wanted to have." Agassi, who puts everything he has into his piercing ground strokes, admits to similarities in heir games.

"If we are down match point, it isn't going to stop us from hitting the shots. We both have the frame of mind. We both play aggressive tennis. Either you win hitting the ball or lose hitting the

Aimed

Connors was asked about Agassi and his on-court antics aimed at entertaining the crowd.
"I think anybody that is young, that has something to give besides just good tenns is good for the game," he said. Connors made it clear there

was also good tennis left in one of the game's eider statesmen.

"I do some things better now than I did 10 years ago, some things not as well," he said. And comparisons with

"I am an original, leave me alone," he joked.

Several other Western European clubs are also rumoured to be interested in the Spartak player, a key member of the Soviet Union side who lost to the Netherlands in the final of the European Championships last

June.

If Dasayev goes to Seville, he will be the fourth Soviet player to sign a contract with a foreign club in the past year.
But Dasayev said in the

interview that he was unhappy with rules — currently under review — which oblige these players to hand over their earnings to the Soviet government, which then pays them back a

salary.
"Irrespective of how much money a footballer brings to the state, everyone playing abroad gets the same salary." Dasayev told the newspaper. "You can hardly call that fair."

"It is true that the state sports committee is working on a new instruction, but discussions have already been going on for months and no-one knows how long they will continue."

Rain dampens Essex' title hopes

LONDON, Sept 3, (Reuter): Essex were beaten by the weather in their attempt to close the gap on English Cricket Championship leaders Kent and Worces-

They had to settle for six bonus points as the rain-hit game with Surrey ended in a draw yesterday and remained third in the table, six points behind Worcestershire and 21 adrift of Kent. Two games remain.

England captain Graham Gooch scored 123 out of an Essex total of 257 for six declared in reply to Surrey's first innings 362. He struck 16 fours in his 202minute stay.

Warwickshire's Gladstone Small and Norman Gifford went within five runs of achieving a record last wicket winning partnership in a tense finish against

MILAN, Italy, Sept 3, (AP): Ty Griffin's three-run homer high-

lighted a five-run second innings

for the United States, which went

on to defeat the Netherlands 9-0

last night in the World Baseball

Cuba kept pace with the United States with 9-0 records in

the 12-team tournament by beat-

ing Nicaragua 11-1. In other games Puerto Rico defeated

Spain 7-1, Japan beat the Neth-

erland Antilles 11-0, Taiwan

edged South Korea 6-4 and Can-

Championships.

ada beat Italy 10-4.

fell for 69 and Glamorgan scrambled their first championship win of the season by four runs. It was a sad finish for the fast bowler who earlier produced career-best match figures of 12 for 121. The best 10th wicket winning

stand of 77 was set in 1935-36. Kevin Curran produced a fine all-round performance to help Gloucestershire overcome Hampshire by five wickets. He took three for nought in

eight balls, finishing with six for

58 then struck 28 not out as Gloucestershire reached their Results At Southampton: Gloucestershire beat Hampshire by five wickets. Hampshire 113 in 55.1

overs and 150 (K. Curran six for 58), Gloucestershire 138 in 53 overs and 128 for five (P. Bakker three for 151. Gloucestershire 20 At Old Trafford: Match aban-

Cubans keep pace with Americans

hit US attack. Starter Charles Nagy got the win while striking

out eight and allowing just 3 hits in five innings. Peter Callenbach

was the loser for the Netherlands, which fell to 2-8.

Buried

Cuba got a solo run from Lourdes Gurriel in the seventh

and a two-run shot from Omar

Linares in the same inning to

highlight a 15-run attack that

buried Nicaragua, which drop-

Canada raised its record to 6-3

with a 15-hit attack that included

ped to 4-5.

doned - rain. Yorkshire 224 in 86 overs and 171 for eight (J. Fitton six for 59), Lancashire 218 in 93.4 overs. Lancashire and Yorkshire six points.

At Edgbaston: Glamorgan beat Warwickshire by four runs. Glamorgan 272 in 83.5 overs and 136 (G. Small six for 42), Warwickshire 215 in 93 overs and 189 (G. Small 69 G. Thomas six for 70, J. Derrick four for 47). Glamorgan 23 points, Warwickshire six.
At Hove: Match drawn. Mid-

dlesex 471 for nine declared in 160 overs and eight for one declared, Sussex 320 in 126.3 overs (C. Wells 86 not ut, A. Green 52). Middlesex five points, Sussex three, At Leicester: Match drawn.

Leicestershire 332 for nine declared in 110.4 overs, Nottinpharmshire 136 in 46.4 overs (G. erris five for 49) and 258 for seven (D. Randali 90 not out. P.

O'Halloran, and solo home runs by Randy Curran, Greg Roth and Marc Griffin. Rheal Cor-

mier got the win, striking out

nine and scattering six hits over eight innings of work. Roberto Mari was the loser for Italy.

Kou-Lee Chien-Fu struck out

seven and allowed just one hit in six innings of relief and Hong I-

Chung drove in the winning run

in the fifth with a single as

Taiwan improved its record to 6-

3. Park Dong-Hee was the loser

for South Korea, which dropped

which fell to 4-6.

Johnson 74, C. Broad 52). Leicestershire eight points, Nottinghamshire three. At the Oval: Surrey 362 (Alec

Stewart 133, Darren Bicknell 50,

David Ward 50, Ian Pont five for

103), Essex 257 for six declared

(Graham Gooch 123). Standings English County Championship cricket table after yesterday's matches (tabulate under played, won, lost, drawn, batting bonus points,

nowing bonus p	UIIII	S. 1	UL	as թռ	nuis).
Kent	20	9	5	6 50	64258
Worcestershire	30				67 243
Essex	20	7	5	8 54	63 237
Warwickshire	21	6			72214
Surres	20	6			64213
Middlesex	21	7			52210
Lexestershire	21				61210
Luncashire	21	6	7	8 37	66207
Notts	20	7	7	6 27	67202
Somerset	20	5			59 189
Northants	20	5			65 185
Gloucestershire	20	5			54 180
Derbyshire	20	4			52 162
Yorkshire	30				60 148
Sussex	20	3	9	8 32	62 142
Hampshire	20	2	ŕ	123)	62 125
C1	70		4	12 27	47 100

WEST PATERSON, New Jersey. Sept 3, (AP): Tomas Molin-

ares of Colombia will defend the

World Boxing Association wel-

terweight title against Mark

Breland at a site and date to be

determined, promoter Dan

Molinares won the title on a

controversial knockout victory

over Marlon Starling. A tape

replay showed Molinares hit

Starling after the bell ending the

sixth round. The New Jersey

Athletic Control Board announ-

WBA allowed it to stand.

Duva announced yesterday.

Title bout

20 1 6 13 37 47 100

that the fight is already guaran-teed to gross \$20 million and could go higher. With no promoter involved, Leonard will take an estimated 70 to 75 per cent of the total gross, with

Lalonde, a Canadian, getting the

"With what is in the pot now, we're already guaranteed \$5.5 million and it's going to go higher," said Dave Wolf, Lalonde's manager. "Now we're moving into numbers I can't anticipate."

Lalonde will be defending the World Boxing Council light heavyweight title and the WBC's new 168-pound title will also be on the line when the lighters meet in an outdoor stadium in the scheduled 12-round fight.

Caesar's Palace reportedly spent \$7.5 million to host the fight, and has scaled tickets from \$200 to \$1,000 for a total gate of \$8.6 million in the 15,300-seat stadium.

The sign of good taste

Griffin's home run paced a 12a two-run homer by Greg Nafez and Sabay triumph at Masters tourney





The top four women bowlers with their prizes.

NAFEZ Fauzi Al Aqras, a Palestiman, and Eva Sabay, a Filipina, took the men's and women's titles respectively at the 2nd Masters Bowling Tournament held over the weekend at the 300 Club Silver Tower

Nafez grossed 1,785 pinfalls in nine games to finish ahead of five other bowlers who managed to reach the final round. Peter Nierva, the favourite finished in second place.

Tied

Earlier on Nierva was stretched to the limit by the defending champion Bob Peek of the United States. Nierva and Peek finished fied with a score of 1,757 pinialis each. An extra game was held to decide the winner and after a very close fight Nierva

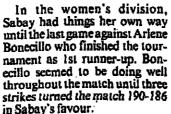
In the game between Nierva and Nafez, the latter found things tough and after a close game emerged winner by 142-

Nierva not only took the 1st



Nafez (right) receives his prize. runner-up spot but also the High Series with a score of 654. He broke the record set last year by

Peek of 633. Rico Pino took the 2nd runner-up spot while Peek was 3rd runner-up. Arthur Reyes was the 4th runner-up and following him was Tony Lacson.





Sabay collects her trophy.

Bonecillo's performance earned her the High Game and the High Series with scores of 203 and 538 respectively. Sabay rolled a total of 1,014 pinfalls on her way to the title.

Cecile Contreras was the 2nd runner-up while Bhe Guiamoy finished the event as 3rd runner-

Adnan Khalil, general manager of Far East Restaurant the sponsors, gave away the prizes. The tournament was organised by the Philippine Bowlers Association in Kuwait (PBAK) under the supervision of its president Manny Inserto.



Made in England

SOUTHALL AND COTTEE SHINE FOR EVERTON

Liverpool edge United to end jinx

the penalty spot and Molby

scored with a powerful shot beyond Jim Leighton.

down strong Liverpool claims

for a penalty when Barnes was

sent crashing to the ground in

similar fashion by England right-

owed much to goalkeeper Neville

Southall as the marksmanship of

Cottee. The Welsh international

dived to pull off a superb 25th

minute penalty save from Coven-

try's Brian Kilcline to keep Ever-

Southampton followed up

their 4-0 opening day win over

West Ham with a narrow victory

played the back nine in 30 with an

eagle and four birdies for a

happens between Seve and I

tomorrow l've no chance of over-

taking him at the top of the

money list. I lost too much

ground when I played badly and

was then injured early in the year.

Missed

World Matchplay event and I'll

be out to do that again next

He birdied three of the first

four holes and three of the last

five but missed five times from 12

feet for more birdies.

Ballesteros, one ahead over-

"But I beat him in last year's

Woosnam said: "Whatever

Everton's win at Coventry

back Viv Anderson.

ton's ambitions alive.

week's best 64.

month.

A minute earlier he had turned

LONDON, Sept 3, (Reuter): English First Division soccer champions Liverpool ended an astonishing jinx today when they beat Manchester United 1-0 on a hotly-disputed penalty in their high-noon showdown at

Liverpool had not beaten United in eight attempts in home League matches dating back to December 26, 1979. But Danish international Jan Molby scored from the spot after 38 minutes and the League champions had sustained their perfect start to the

Molby's goal in a match which kicked off at midday by police request gave Liverpool the maximum six points from their first two fixtures, though they trail Everton and Southampton on goal difference.

Complained

But the result left a bitter taste in the mouth of Manchester United manager Alex Ferguson, who complained vigorously about the refereeing at Anfield for the second successive season. "You couldn't have got a bet

on us getting beat by a penalty, could you?" Ferguson moaned afterwards. "I know it wasn't a penalty. The one (incident) before was more of a penalty, but

two wrongs don't make a right."
Liverpool again left Welsh international lan Rush, who rejoined the club from Juventus last month, on the substitutes' bench until 13 minutes from the end when he came on to replace Irish international strike John Aldridge, the club's leading scorer last season.

By the end of the afternoon, Everton and Southampton had

SPORTS BRIEFS

LONDON, Sept 3, (Reuter): Middlesex beat Worcestershire

by three wickets in the final of the

NatWest Trophy (60-overs-per-

side) one-day cricket competi-tion at Lord's today. Scores:

Worcestershire 161 for nine

innings closed (P. Neale 64 S.

Hughes four for 30). Middlesex

162 for seven in 55 overs (M.

Ramprakash 56 G. Dilley five for

VOJENS, Denmark, Sept 3.

(Reuter): Erik Gundersen of

Denmark won the world

individual speedway title today

after beating his compatriot, titleholder Hans Nielsen, in a

THE 11th Asian Games will be

held in Beijing from Sept 22 to Oct 7, 1990, the Olympic Council

of Asia announced yesterday. An official at the Kuwait-based

council said that the dates have

been fixed after consultations

with the chairman of the council.

EAST BERLIN, Sept 3, (Reuter): Top East German sports official Manfred Ewald

has been advised not to attend the Seoul Olympics because of

his poor health, Olympic Committee (NOC) general secretary

Wolfgang Gitter said yesterday.

RIO DE JANEIRO, Sept 3,

(Reuter): A higher number of athletes will probably test

positive for banned, perfor-

mance-boosting drugs during

the Seoul Olympics, a Brazilian member of the Games' medical

SALT LAKE CITY. Sept 3.

(AP): The Utah Jazz profes-

sional basketball team and Jazz

player Mel Turpin signed

documents yesterday that will

send the 6-foot-11 Turpin to

Zaragoza. Spain, in exchange for 6-foot-10 Jose Ortiz, team officials said.

W. German soccer

RESULTS of marathon bridge game held at the Sheraton Hotel on Friday: 1. Sherine B & A. Bayyoumi 2. Ibrahim Qattan & D. Pereira

3. G. Latala & M. Zananiri

BONN, Sept 3, (Reuter): West German First Division soccer results today: Bayer L 1 Bayern Munich I Hamburg | St Pauli VFB Stuttgart 2 Cologne 0

Bayer U

Drug tests

team said vesterday.

Jazz player

Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed.

E. German official

Speedway title

Asian Games

playoff.

NatWest Trophy



Barnes (2nd right) breaks through a three-man United defence.

moved past Liverpool on goal difference while Norwich also joined the other three on six points.

Everton won 1-0 at Coventry with a goal from Tony Cottee, their expensive signing from West Ham who hit a hat-trick against Newcastle last week, Southampton won 1-0 at Queen's Park Rangers and Norwich 3-1 at newly-promoted Middlesbrough.

Liverpool's controversial penalty was awarded by referee Keith Hackett when England winger John Barnes was brought down from behind by defender Steve Bruce.

Hackett instantly pointed to

CRANS-SUR-SIERRE, Swit-

zerland, Sept 3, (Reuter): lan Woosnam, seeking to prove Seve

Ballesteros is not invincible, shot

a second successive 66 to seize the

third round lead from the Span-

iard in the European Masters/

Swiss Open today.
The little Welshman, winner of

his last event, the Irish Open,

could push his prize money into

the two tournaments to more

than £110,000 (\$187,000) after

moving into a one-shot lead on

British Open champion Ballesteros, seeking his fourth

straight victory in Europe, shot

68 for 201 and is one ahead of

Australian Peter Senior, who

200, 16 under par for 54 holes.

brough who have now lost both matches in their return to the

First Division after a six-year Arsenal, expected to be London's leading contenders, were beaten 3-2 at home by promoted

Aston Villa after fighting back

at Queen's Park Rangers, Mat-thew le Tissier scoring the only goal after 16 minutes.

Norwich, 2-1 winners at home to Nottingham Forest last week,

beat Middlesbrough where

Robert Rosario, Robert Fleck

and an own goal by Mark Bren-

nan helped them to victory.

Tony Mowbray and Mark
Burke replied for Middles-

from 2-0 down to 2-2. Scottish striker Alan McInally scored after 27 and 48 minutes to put Villa in command, but Brian Marwood and Alan Smith brought Arsenal level before midfielder Andy Gray hit the

winning goal on the hour. Arsenal's north London rivals Tottenham, playing for the first time as their home match against Coventry last week was called off, drew 2-2 at Newcastle.

Central defender Andy Thorn and Darren Jackson put Newcastle 2-0 ahead before Chris Waddle and Terry Fenwick scored for Spurs.

three holes before losing momen-

tum. But he almost holed his

second shot to make three at the

last and stay in front of senior,

winner of last year's Monte

Carlo Open, who missed a put

inside two feet at the 16th to be

Britain's Nick Faldo, one

behind Ballesteros with Woos-

nam overnight, slipped to a 71 to finish five off the lead on 205.

He is joint fifth, two shots behind Briton Chris Moody who holds fourth spot after a 67. The

other five level with Faldo

include defending champion Anders Forsbrand of Sweden,

who had six birdies, three in the

Eng	isi
Arsenal Coventry Liverpoo! Luton Middlesbroug Millwall	h
Newcastle Notis Forest QPR West Ham	

home in 29.

Manchester U Wimbledon Scottish Division Two Norwick Derby Tottenham Sheffield Wed night, birdied two of the first

'oosnam takes one-stroke lead last five holes, for a 67.

Australian Brett Ogle had

eight birdies in a 65 to end a group on 206 which includes

Notts Cour

Preston
Brentford
Chester
Bristol R
Bury
Mansfield
Reading

Exeter

Rothert

Leyton O Lincoln Carlisle

er Divi

St Mirrer

Forfar Kilmarnock

Morton Meadow

Arbroath

Blackpool Bolton

Bristol C Fulham Huddersfield

Northampton Port Vale

Stockport Wresham

Ireland's Philip Walton (66) and New Zealand's Frank Nobilo

Britain's Sandy Lyle shot 65 and after his opening round 76 he has vaulted up to a tie for 17th place just eight shots off the lead.

Argentina's Armando Saavedra is on 208 after a 68 with Canada's Jim Rutledge (69) but South African David Front slipped to a 72 for 210 and visiting American Mark Calcavecchia mixed six bogeys with his seven birdies for a 71 and 211.

Banks triumphs

SAPPORO, Japan, Sept 3, (Reuter): World record holder Willie Banks won the triple jump at an international athletics meeting today despite painful achilles tendons.

The 32-year-old American, wearing adhesive tape around his

dons have been giving me problems and I have not been

Al Wazzan prepares for Desert Challenge

By Gail Seery

ARAB TIMES/MARLBORO sponsored rally driver Tareq Al Wazzan, and his co-driver Khaled Khalifa, reached Bahrain on Thursday to begin their practice for the Bahrain BP 2000 4x4, the first round of this year's reformatted Marlboro Desert Challenge.

Despite a measure of disappointment at the new nature of the competition, which sees one winner from each heat, in Bahrain, Dubai, Kuwait and Oman, going on to the final, conducted as part of the Dubai Inter-national rally in December, some six Kuwaiti teams are expected to participate in the Bahrain event. on Thursday and Friday of this

Competition Undoubtedly the leading Kuwaiti entrant is Al Wazzan. driving a red and white Range Rover, but he can expect strong competition from Eid Falsh in a Zayani built Range Rover, which features a 350hp engine. Other Kuwaiti entrants are Ahmed and Ghazi Al Zafiri and Mubarak Al Omair.

The field is expected to consist. of 15 Bahrainis; Mamdouh Khayat, Mohammed Al Malki and novice driver Bilal, from

Saudi Arabia: Abbas Al Mous-awi, Jaber Al Marri, Sultan Al Soweidi and Mubarak Al Hajri from Qatar, and Mohammed Bin Sulayem and Mohammed Matter from Dubai.

"We arrived in Bahrain on Thursday," Wazzan told the Arab Times. "I drove across in the practice ear, pulling the rally car on a trailer. We began checking the route on Friday, and have made our pace notes. There are eighteen stages, and we will prac-tice them as many times as possible. At present only Abbas Al Mousawi and myself have arrived, but Saltan Al Soweidi and Mubarak Al Hajri are expected to arrive shortly.
"We have encountered no

problems, and many of the stages are the same as last year, when I came in 30 seconds behind Abbas, after fuel pump problems cost me a few minutes. Only two are new stages. It's not a difficult

rally, but it is very fast."

Wazzan is Kuwait's monitive internationally experienced and accomplished driver. In last year's challenge he failed to fin the first round. "If I'd fin shed in Kuwait! would have not to the first round." shed in Kuwait I would have went the championship," mused Wan-zan. As it was he finished in frustrating second place as Abbas Al Mousawi in the Bahrain round last year, and took victory in the final Jundan 4x4 rally, with some 30 minutes to spare between himself and the car behind. This gave him overall second place in the challenge, a result which Wazzan and his or-driver Khaled Khalifa, who nevertheless clinched the navigator's title, were dissain-

fied with. This year they will be aming to win the challenge title and are hoping to start by taking a victory in Bahrain. We are ready said Al Wazzan.

Li heads for 5th straight **Cup title**

BANGKOK, Sept 3, (Reuter): China's Li Lingwei strode confidently towards a record fifth consecutive World Cup title with a 11-7 11-8 win over compatriot Huang Hua in the semifinals of the Women's Badminton World Cup today.

Lidisposed of Huangin just 21 minutes to set up an all-Chinese showdown in tomorrow's final with world champion Han Aiping who beat South Korea's Hye Young Hwang 4-11 11-1 11-1.

Tomorrow's men's finals also matches the World Cup defending champion, Zhao Jianhua, with the world champion, Yang Yang, in another all-Chinese affair.

Zhao disposed of companion Xiong Guabao 15-9 12-15 15-9 in a 48-minute semifinal to reach the final with Yang who beat Indonesia's Eddy Kurniawan 15-13 15-6.

Tired Zhao, winner of last week's Unina Open, needed to ove come a second game setback. Looking tired, he fought from 10-10 to take a two-point lead but netted three returns on Xiong's service and conceded two more points on drop shots at

the net to lose the game 12-15. Yang, who recently lost to Indonesia's Icuk Sugiarto in the Hong Kong Open, appeared to have recovered from a leg injury. He treated the 1,000 spectators to a masterful display of crosscourt smashes.

Llewellin hopes to win Cyprus Rally again

BRITISH A-seeded driver David Llewellin leads a strong international line-up of drivers heading for the 16th Rothmans Cyprus Rally, the final co-efficient 20 round of the 1988 European Championship season, which gets under way in Nicosia on Sept 23.

The 28-year-old Welshman, along with co-driver Phil Short, won last year's event in brilliant style and will be hoping to repeat that triumph in the Audi Quattro Coupe. Liewellin will be the lead driver of the Rothmans Rally Team with local champion Antonis Jeropoulos, driving a Nissan Sylvia 200 SX, as the second member of the team.

Determined

One man aiming to dent Llewellin's hopes of a double victory is current championship leader Patrick Snyers of Belgium. Snyers, winner of the event in 1986, will be determined to grab victory and the coveted 400 year's rally. He and co-driver Danny Colebunders will tackle the testing route in the BMW

For the first time in several years Europe's top rallying stars will be joined in Nicosia by a team from the Soviet Union. Following their Class win in the Acropolis, Lada have entered two works' Samaras to be driven by B-seeded drivers Sergei Eglen-evitch and Alizarov Michail-



Added to the formittable line up of foreign drivers, the orbinisers are expecting over 50 local entries. Vahan Terzian last year's runner-up and the winter of the rally in 1981, will be justion one of the local stars battling for a victory on home soil. ==

Mavropoulos, current leader of the Cyprus Rally Champion ship, will be making his 14th attempt at the Rothmans Cypras Rally and wil be hoping to cap-ture the elusive first prize also finishing second overall on thick occasions.

The three-day 850 km into national rally—the biggest event on the Cyprus' sporting caleadar. is recognised as one of the most arduous and best-organ ised in Europe.

Zivojinovic may not go to Seoul ie a tirst-roung exit from the US Open in straight sets to Swede US Open this week, the only Johan Carlsson on Tuesday. Yugoslav tennis player in Seoul

BELGRADE, Sept 3, (Reuter): Personal problems and injury may keep Yugoslav tennis star Slobodan Zivojinovic out of this month's Seoul Olympics, Yugoslavia's Davis Cup captain said today.
"He is totally out of form now

and is not practising very much,"
Radmilo Armenulic told Reuters. "He has a lot of family problems and his elbow is slightly injured. I am sure he is not very keen to play in Seoul."
Without Zivojinovic. who

SEOUL, Sept 3, (Reuter): The

first athletes from the Soviet Union's Olympic team arrived today at the southern port of

Pusan, in a rare direct trip from a

communist country to South

Korea, Olympic organisers said

Soviet yachting team arrived from Vladivostok on a passenger

ship which also brought sailing

boats and gear. The sailing events will take place in waters

off Pusan during the Games

which begin on September 17. South Korea does not have

diplomatic relations with the

Soviet Union or any other com-

munist country, and travelling

Twenty-eight members of the

would be the 17-year-old Goran Ivanisevic.

Bruno Oresar, a Davis Cup regular like Zivojinovic, has already pulled out of the Games saying the fast, hardcourt surface would not suit his game and the deadline for replacing Olympic players has passed.

Zivojinovic refused to talk to journalists after going out of the

between them has usually been a

via a third country. One excep-tion was in 1986, when China

flew a team of athletes directly to

Meanwhile North Korea

announced today it would not

send a team to the Olympics after

the failure of negotiations with South Korea to solve a wrangle

over Pyongyang's demand to co-

"The North Korean Olympic

committee has decided not to

send its sports team to the Olym-

pic Games under the present con-

dition," said a statement carried

by the official North Korean

Central News Agency.

Zagreb's daily newspaper Sportske Novosti said today he was so depressed by the defeat that he would not go to Seoul. Zivojinovic's turbulent per-sonal life has been the subject of

much media attention recently and has been blamed for his current bad form. Earlier this year he announ-

ced plans to marry top Yugoslav pop singer Lepa Brena but the couple broke up at Wimbledon.

Jansher and

Dittmar in

Open final

HONG KONG, Sept 3, (Reuter): Jansher Khan and

Chris Dittmar, first and

second seeds respectively,

both produced commanding displays today to set up a clash in the final of the Hong

Kong Open squash tour-

The Pakistani world num-

ber one, in an encounter that

was played from the back of

the court, matched New

Zealand's Ross Norman for

raw power to win 15-5 15-4

dejected Norman, seeded

third here and ranked fourth

internationally, was making increasing numbers of unfor-

Closer

Dittmar, despite a convinc-ing 15-12 15-9 15-10 scoreline,

had a closer match with

fellow-Australian Rodney

fourth seeded-opponent

behind him and said after the

game: "Rodney is probably the best in the world at the front of the court. I knew I

Dittmar has yet to beat Jan-

sher, but the two fought an

exciting five-game battle in the New Zealand Open last

couldn't let him up there."

He succeeded in keeping his

By the third game a visibly

nament.

ced errors.

Martin.

calf muscles, leapt 16.64 metres to beat compatriot Robert Can-

"I am having problems with my jumping," said Banks. "A lot of it is because my achilles tenable to do much training."

KUWAIT FOOD COMPANY

REQUIRES **Executive**

Secretary

With the following qualifications:

- ★ Minimum 5 years experience in Office Management
- ★ Age 25 35 years (male)
- ★ English language (written and spoken)
- ★ Self correspondence and filing
- ★ Typing, telex and fax

Candidates must have transferable residence.

Please call for interview on 4815900

institute for Private Education k.s.c.c

GULF ENGLISH SCHOOL

Registration for the Academic Year. 1988/89 is now in progress at the school from 7.30 am to 6.00 pm for student enrolment:

> KG (from age 3) to Secondary Classes

(GCSE or GCE 'O' Level)

Transportation available to all regions

5659361/5632886/5637303/ 5629215/5725848/5737022

Member of Institute for Private Education

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah Ahmed Ai Jarallah

The Soviet ship Mikhail Scholokov pulls into Pusan port. (Reuter

Soviets reach S. Korea

Seoul.

Editorial Offices Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2279. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex

For more information please call:

arab@tines

Editor-in-Chief